

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International BureauBA  
#  
Dottach

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification <sup>5</sup> :

C07K 7/00, 15/06, C12N 15/12

A1

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 94/05695

(43) International Publication Date:

17 March 1994 (17.03.94)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US93/08528

(22) International Filing Date: 9 September 1993 (09.09.93)

(30) Priority data:

943,236

10 September 1992 (10.09.92) US

(71) Applicant: NEW YORK UNIVERSITY [US/US]; 550  
First Avenue, Rm. MSB-153, New York, NY 10016 (US).(72) Inventors: MURPHY, Randall, B. ; Riverview Road, Ir-  
vington, NY 10533 (US). SCHUSTER, David, I. ; 61  
Signal Hill Road, Wilton, CT 06897 (US).(74) Agent: TOWNSEND, G., Kevin; Browdy and Neimark,  
419 Seventh Street, N.W., Suite 300, Washington, DC  
20004 (US).(81) Designated States: AU, CA, JP, European patent (AT, BE,  
CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL,  
PT, SE).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS, AND COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS  
THEREOF

(57) Abstract

Compounds, compositions and methods involving purified, isolated and/or synthetic G-protein coupled receptor (GPR) polypeptides that comprise fragments, derivatives and/or consensus peptides of transmembrane domains of G-coupled receptor proteins, wherein the GPR polypeptide has biological activity selected from binding of a GPR ligand to a GPR or modulating the binding of GPR a ligand to a GPR.

08/670,119

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

|    |                          |    |                                       |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| AT | Austria                  | FR | France                                | MR | Mauritania               |
| AU | Australia                | GA | Gabon                                 | MW | Malawi                   |
| BB | Barbados                 | GB | United Kingdom                        | NE | Niger                    |
| BE | Belgium                  | GN | Guinea                                | NL | Netherlands              |
| BF | Burkina Faso             | GR | Greece                                | NO | Norway                   |
| BG | Bulgaria                 | HU | Hungary                               | NZ | New Zealand              |
| BJ | Benin                    | IE | Ireland                               | PL | Poland                   |
| BR | Brazil                   | IT | Italy                                 | PT | Portugal                 |
| BY | Belarus                  | JP | Japan                                 | RO | Romania                  |
| CA | Canada                   | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | RU | Russian Federation       |
| CF | Central African Republic | KR | Republic of Korea                     | SD | Sudan                    |
| CG | Congo                    | KZ | Kazakhstan                            | SE | Sweden                   |
| CH | Switzerland              | LI | Liechtenstein                         | SI | Slovenia                 |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire            | LK | Sri Lanka                             | SK | Slovak Republic          |
| CM | Cameroon                 | LU | Luxembourg                            | SN | Senegal                  |
| CN | China                    | LV | Latvia                                | TD | Chad                     |
| CS | Czechoslovakia           | MC | Monaco                                | TG | Togo                     |
| CZ | Czech Republic           | MG | Madagascar                            | UA | Ukraine                  |
| DE | Germany                  | ML | Mali                                  | US | United States of America |
| DK | Denmark                  | MN | Mongolia                              | UZ | Uzbekistan               |
| ES | Spain                    |    |                                       | VN | Viet Nam                 |
| FI | Finland                  |    |                                       |    |                          |



POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS,  
AND COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS THEREOF

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to compounds,  
compositions and methods involving synthetic, isolated and/or  
recombinant G-protein coupled receptor polypeptides that  
comprise fragments and/or consensus peptides of G-protein  
coupled receptors.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The membrane protein gene superfamily of G-protein  
coupled receptors (GPRs) has been characterized as having seven  
putative transmembrane domains. The domains are believed to  
represent transmembrane  $\alpha$ -helices connected by extracellular or  
cytoplasmic loops. Of the 74 sequenced members of this  
G-protein receptor superfamily, the shortest sequence of 324  
amino acids represents the rat *mas* oncogene and the longest, of  
744 amino acids, represents the human thyroid-stimulating  
hormone (TSH) receptor. GPRs thus include a wide range of  
biologically active receptors, such as hormone-, viral-, growth  
factor- and neuroreceptors.

G-protein coupled receptors have been characterized as  
including these seven conserved hydrophobic stretches of about  
20-30 amino acids, connecting at least 8 divergent hydrophilic  
loops. The G-protein family of coupled receptors includes  
dopamine receptors which bind in a noncovalent but high affinity  
manner to neuroleptic drugs used for treating psychotic and  
neurological disorders. For example, the dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptor  
includes these transmembrane domains, two of which (TM III and  
TM V; see below) have been implicated by site-selective  
mutagenesis to demonstrate functional, association with D<sub>2</sub>  
ligands.

Transmembrane domains of G-protein coupled receptors  
are designated TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 and TM7. TM4, TM5,  
TM6 and TM7 are the most highly conserved and are postulated to

- 2 -

provide sequences which impart biological activity to GPRs. Most GPRs have single conserved cysteine residues in each of the first two extracellular loops which form disulfide bonds that are believed to stabilize functional protein structure. TM3 is also implicated in signal transduction.

Phosphorylation and lipidation (palmitoylation or farnesylation) of cysteine residues can influence signal transduction of some GPRs. Most GPRs contain potential phosphorylation sites (e.g., serine or threonine residues) within the third cytoplasmic loop and/or the carboxy terminus. For several GPRs, such as the  $\beta$ -adrenoreceptor, phosphorylation by protein kinase A and/or specific receptor kinases mediates receptor desensitization.

Non-limiting examples of GPRs include cAMP receptors, adenosine receptors,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors,  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptors, serotonin receptors (5-HT), histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptors, thrombin receptors, kinin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, opsins and rhodopsins, odorant receptors, cytomegalovirus receptor, etc. See e.g., Probst et al *DNA and Cell Biology* 11:1-20(1992), which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

The ligand binding sites of GPRs are believed to comprise a hydrophilic socket formed by several GPR transmembrane domains, which socket is surrounded by hydrophobic residues of the GPRs. The hydrophilic side of each GPR transmembrane helix is postulated to face inward and form the polar ligand binding site. TM3 has been implicated in several GPRs as having a ligand binding site, such as including the TM3 aspartate residue. Additionally, TM5 serines, a TM6 asparagine and TM6 or TM7 phenylalanines or tyrosines are also implicated in ligand binding.

GPRs can be intracellularly coupled by heterotrimeric G-proteins to various intracellular enzymes, ion channels and transporters. See, e.g., Johnson et al *Endoc. Rev.* 10:317-331(1989) ; and Birnbaumer et al *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 1031:163-224(1990) which references are incorporated entirely herein by reference. GPR agonist binding catalyzes the exchange



- 3 -

of GTP for GDP on the  $\alpha$ -subunit of the G-protein. Different G-protein  $\alpha$ -subunits preferentially stimulate particular effectors to modulate various biological functions in a cell. Phosphorylation of cytoplasmic residues of GPRs has been identified as an important mechanism for the regulation of G-protein coupling of some GPRs.

As a non-limiting example of a GPR ligand, dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine) is a critical neurotransmitter in the central nervous system (e.g., in the substantia nigra, midbrain, and hypothalamus). Since the elucidation of the ascending mesolimbic and nigrostriatal pathways, these pathways have been found to be critical in the control of both motor initiation (nigrostriatal) behavior and affective (mesolimbic) behavior. The clinical efficacy of the major neuroleptic antipsychotic medications has been found to correlate with the respective affinities of these agents for the dopamine  $D_2$  receptor in the brain. A dopaminergic role in the symptomatology of the major psychoses has thus been hypothesized, although it is unclear if dopamine alone is etiological, (see, e.g., Davis et al. *Am. J. Psych.* 148:1474-1476 (1991)). Nonetheless, this hypothesis has served as a stimulus for current research in this area.

One model for studying possible interactions of G-protein coupled receptors with their ligands has emerged from site-directed mutagenesis and biochemical analysis of the  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor, as well as from biophysical analysis of the interaction of retinal with opsin.

According to such a model, the binding of a GPR ligand to a G-protein coupled receptor involves multiple interactions between functional groups on the GPR ligand and residues within the hydrophobic binding site of the receptor.

While a number of the amino acid residues in the dopamine  $D_2$  receptor have been postulated to participate in  $D_2$  ligand binding, based on results obtained from site-directed mutagenesis studies and photoaffinity labeling studies performed on the  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor, such studies have failed to specifically determine which residues are actually involved in

binding in the D<sub>2</sub> system. Sibley et al. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 17:36.10, 324.5, 324.6 (1991).

The clinical use of neuroleptics has provided a means for treating patients suffering from psychotic disorders.

- 5 Short-term use of neuroleptics is indicated in several types of psychotic disorders, e.g., acute psychotic episodes, regardless of type; exacerbations of schizophrenia; acute manic excitement while deferring use of lithium or awaiting onset of its effects; adjunctive therapy for major depression with prominent psychotic symptoms, or when an antidepressant or ECT alone is not successful; for agitation in delirium, dementia, or severe mental retardation while seeking to identify and treat the primary basis of the problem; in certain chronic, degenerative, or idiopathic neuropsychiatric disorders with dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome; or for ballism or hemiballism; childhood psychoses or apparently allied conditions marked by severe agitation or aggressive behavior; miscellaneous medical indications, notably nausea and vomiting, or intractable hiccups.

Additionally, continuous long-term use of neuroleptics is indicated in many psychotic disorders, such as (for more than six months) (i) primary indications such as Schizophrenia, Paranoia<sup>a,b</sup>, Childhood psychoses, some degenerative or idiopathic neuropsychiatric disorders (notably, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome); (ii) secondary indications such as extremely unstable manic-depressive or other episodic psychoses (unusual), otherwise unmanageable behavior symptoms in dementia, amnesia, or other brain syndromes; and (iii) questionable indications such as chronic characterological disorders with schizoid, "borderline," or neurotic characteristics; substance abuse; or antisocial behavior, recurrent mood disorders. See, e.g., Baldessarini, *Chemotherapy in Psychiatry*, Revised and Enlarged Edition, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, (1985), the contents of which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

Neuroleptics are also referred to as neuroplegics, psychoplegics, psycholeptics, antipsychotics and major

- 5 -

tranquilizers, but are sometimes distinguished from non-neuroleptic anti-psychotics. Neuroleptics have recently been characterized as an agent that produces sedative or tranquilizing effects, and which also produces motor side effects, such as catalepsy or extrapyramidal symptomatology. Nonlimiting representative examples of neuroleptics include phenothiazine derivatives (e.g., chlorpromazine); thioxanthine derivatives (e.g., thiothixene); butyrophenone derivatives (e.g., haloperidol); dihydroindolone (e.g., molindone); dibenzoxazepine derivatives (e.g., loxapine); and "atypical" neuroleptics (e.g., sulpiride, remoxipiride pimozide and clozapine). See Bernstein *Clinical Pharmacology* Littleton, Mass.:PSG Publishing (1978); Usdin et al *Clinical Pharmacology in Psychiatry* New York:Elsevier North-Holland (1981); and Baldessarini, *supra*, (1985); and , which references are herein entirely incorporated by reference.

The term "atypical neuroleptics" has been used to describe antipsychotic neuroleptics that produce few or no extrapyramidal side effects and which do not cause catalepsy in animals (See, e.g., Picket et al, *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 49:345 (May 1992)). Alternatively, atypical neuroleptics, such as clozapine, have been described as those neuroleptics which have a higher affinity for D<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>1</sub> sites than for D<sub>2</sub> sites (See, e.g., Davis et al *Amer. J. Psych.* 148:1474, 1476 (November 1991)).

The long term use of all known anti-psychotics, such as neuroleptics or non-neuroleptic antipsychotics, has resulted in serious side effects, as present in Table I, such as persistent and poorly reversible motoric dysfunctions (e.g., tardive dyskinesia) in a significant number of patients. These side effects are especially prevalent in geriatric populations, and adequate pharmacological treatment of these debilitating motoric dysfunctions is not currently available. This problem has severely limited the long-term, clinical administration of these agents.

- 6 -

**TABLE I**  
**Neurological Side Effects of**  
**Neuroleptic-Antipsychotic Drugs**

| Reaction           | Features   | Period of maximum risk            | Proposed mechanism                        | Treatment   |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| Acute dystonia     | Spasm of muscles of tongue, face, neck, back; may mimic seizures; not hysterical         | 1-5 days                          | Dopamine excess?<br>Acetylcholine excess? | Antiparkinsonism agents are diagnostic and curative (i.m. or i.v., then p.o.)   |
| Parkinsonism       | Bradykinesia, rigidity, variable tremor, mask-facies, shuffling gait                     | 5-30 days (rarely persists)       | Dopamine blockade                         | Antiparkinsonism agents (p.o.); dopamine agonists risky?  |
| Akathisia          | Motor restlessness; patient may experience anxiety or agitation                          | 5-60 days (commonly persists)     | Unknown                                   | Reduce dose or change drug<br>low doses of propranolol; <sup>a</sup><br>antiparkinsonism agents or<br>or benzodiazepines may help       |
| Tardive dyskinesia | Oral-facial dyskinesia; choreo-athetosis, sometimes irreversible, rarely progressive     | 6-24 months (worse on withdrawal) | Dopamine excess?                          | Prevention best; treatment unsatisfactory; slow spontaneous remission   |
| "Rabbit" syndrome  | Perioral tremor (late parkinsonism variant?); usually reversible                         | Months or years                   | Unknown                                   | Antiparkinsonism agents; reduce dose of neuroleptic   |
| Malignant syndrome | Catatonia, stupor, fever, unstable pulse and blood pressure; myoglobinemia; can be fatal | Weeks                             | Unknown                                   | Stop neuroleptic; antiparkinsonism agents usually fail; bromocriptine often helps; dantrolene variable; general supportive care crucial |

a. There may be an increased risk of hypotension on interacting high doses of propranolol with some antipsychotic agents; clonidine may also be effective at doses of 0.2-0.8 mg/day, but carries a high risk of hypotension (Zubenko et al., *Psychiatry Res.* 11:143, 1984).

In addition, clozapine, although apparently capable of producing less motor side effects, can cause irreversible, potentially fatal agranulocytosis in a minority of patients administered the drug. Such serious side effects limit the use of

clozapine to patients who are resistant to treatment with other neuroleptics.

Antipsychotics have a variety of significant pharmacological effects, e.g., as presented in the following  
5 Tables II and III.

**Table II**  
**Comparative Pharmacology of Neuroleptics**

| Alkaloid<br>Pharmacologic Actions  | Phenothiazine<br>Derivative<br>Chlorpromazine | Thioxanthene<br>Derivative<br>Thiothixene | Butyrophenone<br>Derivative<br>Haloperidol |
|------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Antipsychotic                      | Yes + +                                       | Yes + +                                   | Yes + + + +                                |
| Antiemetic                         | Yes + + +                                     | Not tested                                | Yes + + +                                  |
| Hypothermia                        | Yes +   | Yes +                                     | No   |
| Hypotension                        | Yes + +                                       | Yes + + +                                 | +  |
| Parkinsonism                       | Yes + +                                       | Yes +                                     | Yes + + + +                                |
| Antiadrenergic                     | Yes + +                                       | Yes + + +                                 | +  |
| Anticholinergic                    | Yes +   | Yes +                                     | Negligible                                 |
| Antihistaminic                     | Yes +   | Negligible                                | Negligible                                 |
| Releases NE, DA                    | No  | No  | No   |
| Blocks DA                          | Yes + +                                       | Yes +                                     | Yes + + + +                                |
| Blocks NE                          | Yes + +                                       | Yes + + +                                 | Yes +                                      |
| Central sympathetic<br>suppressant | Yes + +                                       | Yes +                                     | Yes + + +                                  |

Chlorpromazine, thiothixene, and haloperidol decrease the functional availability of dopamine (DA) and norepinephrine (NE) by blocking the dopamine receptor sites in the basal ganglia and norepinephrine receptor sites in thalamic and hypothalamic areas. Reserpine simply reduces the concentrations of norepinephrine and dopamine in these areas. Both of these actions result in suppression of central sympathetic activity. + + + + + indicates from very weak to very strong effects.

**Table III**  
**Comparative Pharmacology of Antipsychotics**

| Extrapyramidal<br>Drug | Sedation | Adrenergic<br>Blockage | Reaction         |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|
| Chlorpromazine         | High     | Moderate to high       | Moderate         |
| Chlorprothixene        | High     | High                   | Low to moderate  |
| Haloperidol            | Low      | Low                    | High             |
| Molindone              | Moderate | Moderate               | Moderate to high |
| Loxapine               | High     | Low to moderate        | High             |

See Ebadi, PHARMACOLOGY, Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 61-65 (1985); Cattabeni et al *Adv. Biochem. Psychopharmacology* 24:275 (1980). Baldessarini, *supra*, which references are herein incorporated entirely by reference.

5 However, despite the fact that thousands of neuroleptic- or antipsychotic-type compounds have been synthesized and reported in the literature, such compounds which lack serious side effects and which have sufficient pharmacological activity, have not been disclosed.

- 8 -

Alternative to dopamine receptor GPRs, as presented above, other neuroreceptor GPRs are involved in neurological pathologies, and drugs such as neuroreceptor GPR binding agents, presently used for treating these pathologies, also suffer from similar side effects as those of neuroleptics, as presented above.

Other GPRs are also involved in receptor-related pathologies, such as hormone related GPRs involved in endocrine related pathologies.

Accordingly, there is a need to provide G-protein coupled receptor binding agents, including neuroreceptor and endocrine receptor GPRs, which do not produce such deleterious and debilitating side effects as those produced by known agents, such as neuroleptics, which can be used for therapy or diagnosis of GPR related pathologies.

Citation of documents herein is not intended as an admission that any of the documents cited herein is pertinent prior art, or an admission that the cited documents are considered material to the patentability of the claims of the present application. All statements as to the date or representations as to the contents of these documents are based on the information available to the applicant and does not constitute any admission as to the correctness of the dates or contents of these documents.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

It is therefore an object of the present invention to overcome one or more deficiencies found in the related art.

It is another object of the present invention to provide non-naturally occurring synthetic, isolated and/or recombinant GPR polypeptides which are fragments, consensus fragments and/or sequences having conservative amino acid substitutions, of at least one transmembrane domain of at least one G-protein coupled receptor, which polypeptides have been discovered to have receptor-like functional binding sites of neuroreceptor and endocrine GPRs, such that GPR polypeptides of the present invention may bind GPR ligands, or which may also modulate, quantitatively or qualitatively, GPR ligand binding to GPRs.

- 9 -

It is still another object of the present invention to provide GPR polypeptides and compositions that have only partially helical structures, in contrast to known characterized transmembrane domains of GPRs, such as, but not limited to, GPR  
5 transmembrane domains I-VII.

It is yet another object of the present invention to provide synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptides, conservative substitution derivatives thereof, antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, compositions and methods that can be used as potential  
10 modulators of G-protein coupled receptor function, by binding to GPR ligands or modulate GPR ligand binding, due to their expected biological properties, which may be used in diagnostic, therapeutic and/or research applications.

It is a further object of the present invention is to  
15 provide synthetic, isolated or recombinant polypeptides which are designed to inhibit or mimic various GPRs or fragments thereof, as receptor types and subtypes.

According to one aspect of the present invention, a synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptide is provided that  
20 comprises a GPR amino acid sequence of, e.g., at least 5, 10, 15 or 20 amino acids, substantially corresponding to at least one transmembrane domain, or fragment and/or consensus peptide thereof, of a G-protein coupled receptor, wherein at least 20 amino acids are preferred. In a preferred embodiment, the  
25 polypeptide is (a) chemically synthesized and/or (b) obtained from a recombinant host cell or organism which expresses a recombinant nucleic acid encoding a GPR polypeptide, as defined herein.

In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is selected from at least one of TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 or  
30 TM7, corresponding to transmembrane domains I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, respectively, of a GPR. In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is a dopamine receptor transmembrane domain selected from the group consisting of at least one of a D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>5</sub> dopamine receptor transmembrane domain. The  
35 transmembrane domain, e.g., may be selected from at least one of D<sub>2</sub> receptor transmembrane domains III or V. In still another preferred embodiment, the GPR polypeptide amino acid sequence

- 10 -

substantially corresponding to an amino acid sequence contained in at least one of Fig. 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Fig. 3 (SEQ ID NO:3) or Fig. 5 (SEQ ID NO:5).

In another aspect of the present invention, a GPR composition is provided, comprising a GPR polypeptide, or a pharmaceutically acceptable ester, ether, sulfate, carbonate, malate, glucuronide or salt thereof, the composition further comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and/or diluent.

In still another aspect of the present invention, a method is provided for treating a subject suffering from a disease state involving a qualitative or quantitative pathological abnormality of a GPR protein or a biological molecule functionally associated therewith. Such biological molecule may be a membrane cytoplasmic protein, lipid, carbohydrate, saccharide, nucleoside or nucleotide mono-, di-, or tri-phosphate, an enzyme, a co-factor, a nucleic acid, a neurotransmitter, an ion, a carrier, a cell receptor, or any combination thereof.

In a preferred embodiment, the GPR protein is a dopamine receptor and the abnormality involves a dopamine related pathology, wherein the method comprises administering an effective dopamine receptor modulating amount of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is a D<sub>2</sub> dopamine receptor domain and the disease state is a psychiatric disorder, such as schizophrenia or schiz affective disorder (see American Psychiatric Association, Revised Manual of Diagnostic and Statistical Criteria for Psychiatric Disorders (DSM-III-R), American Psychiatric Assoc. Press, Washington, DC (1989)).

In another preferred embodiment, the GPR composition is administered as a pharmaceutical composition to provide a GPR polypeptide in an amount ranging from about 0.01 µg to 100 mg/kg, and also preferably, about 10 µg to 10 mg/kg. In another preferred embodiment, the administering is by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, parenteral or topical administration, including mucosal administration to the nasal mucosa or the oral mucosa, by aerosol, nebulizer or drop administration as non-limiting examples.



- 11 -

Other objects of the invention will be apparent to skilled practitioners from the following detailed description and examples relating to the present invention.

5

**BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES**

Figure 1 is the amino acid sequence of a control peptide (SEQ ID NO:1), which is hydrophobic in its properties, but does not correspond to a known GPR transmembrane domain.

10 Fig. 2 represents the amino acid sequence of a GPR transmembrane polypeptide, polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:2), which corresponds to a portion of the dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptor transmembrane segment III.

15 Fig. 3 represents the amino acid sequence of a transmembrane polypeptide, polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3), corresponding to a consensus peptide of the dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptor transmembrane domains I-VII.

Fig. 4 represents the amino acid sequence of a consensus sequence of transmembrane domains that is shortened to be less than the length required to span a lipid bilayer.

20 Fig. 5 represents a consensus amino acid sequence of transmembrane domain as a consensus peptide between dopamine receptors D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>.

Fig. 6 is a representation of a circular dichroism spectrum of a solution of the consensus polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) of Fig. 3.

25 Fig. 7 is a graphical representation of radioligand binding assay data comparing control polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:1) of Fig. 1, labeled as "II" and consensus polypeptide I (SEQ ID NO:3) of Fig. 3, labeled as "I".

30 Fig. 8A-G are a comparison listing of amino acid sequences of transmembrane domains and adjacent amino acid sequences of representative GPRs (SEQ ID NOS:6-79).

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

The present invention relates to G-protein coupled receptor (GPR) polypeptides which can be used to mimic naturally occurring or isolated GPRs, or to modulate the binding of GPR ligands to GPRs, such as inhibition or enhancement of binding. GPR polypeptides of the present invention can include GPR transmembrane domain fragments and/or consensus peptides thereof, of at least 4-10 amino acids in length, and/or corresponding sequences having conservative amino acid substitutions as "substitution peptides", wherein the GPR polypeptide binds a GPR ligand or modulates the binding of a GPR ligand to a GPR in vitro, in vivo or in situ.

GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be synthesized or recombinantly produced, or optionally purified, to provide commercially useful amounts of GPR polypeptides for use in therapeutic, diagnostic or research applications, according to known method steps, see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds. Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, N.Y., (1987, 1992); and Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition, Vols. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, (1989), which references are herein entirely incorporated by reference.

Additionally, GPR polypeptides according to the present invention can be used to generate polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies thereto, or fragments thereof, which may be used for diagnostic and/or therapeutic applications, according to known method steps, see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1988), which is herein entirely incorporated by reference.

GPR polypeptides, anti-GPR antibodies or anti-idiotypic antibodies (or fragments thereof) to GPR polypeptides have been unexpectedly discovered to quantitatively or qualitatively modulate G-protein coupled receptors, such that binding of GPR polypeptides or anti-idiotypic antibodies (or fragments thereof) to G-protein coupled receptor ligands may be used for diagnostic research or therapeutic applications of the present invention. Such GPR polypeptides, antibodies or anti-idiotypic antibodies of the present invention may therefore be used as modulators of

- 13 -

G-protein coupled receptors, such as neuroreceptors or endocrine receptors, as non-limiting examples.

Binding of such GPR polypeptides, (including GPR fragments, consensus peptides, substitution derivatives and anti-  
5 idiotype antibody fragments) of the present invention may be used to treat symptoms of, and provide diagnosis and treatment for, pathologies related to GPRs. Such pathologies have been found to correlate with symptoms occurring in neurological, viral or endocrine pathologies. D<sub>2</sub> receptor-related psychotic disorders,  
10 including schizophrenia, now treated with neuroleptics, is a non-limiting example thereof.

The use of synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be preferable to the use of known drugs that bind G-protein coupled receptors, such as neuroleptics that  
15 bind or inhibit the biological effect of binding to neuroreceptors as a non-limiting example. Such polypeptides are expected to have significantly less side effects than presently used drugs presently used for inhibiting such receptor binding including neuroleptics, as they would structurally mimic naturally occurring  
20 GPRs and/or modulate ligand binding. Thus, GPR polypeptides are expected to have reduced side effects attributable to known foreign compound drugs, with less immunogenicity, and reduced potential for motoric side effects (e.g., extrapyramidal symptoms and/or tardive dyskinesia).

25 The present invention is also related to the production, by chemical synthesis or recombinant DNA technology, of GPR polypeptides, preferably as small as possible while still retaining sufficiently high affinity or interaction with G-protein coupled receptors to modulate, such as to inhibit or to enhance,  
30 binding to such receptors by GPR ligands.

GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include 5-10 to 50-150 amino acid fragments, consensus sequences or substitution sequences of GPRs, e.g., as presented in Fig. 8A-G (SEQ ID NOS:6-79) including, but not limited to, ~~multiple dopamine~~  
35 receptors, cAMP receptors, adenosine receptors,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors,  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptors, serotonin receptors (5-HT), histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptors,

thrombin receptors, kinin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, opsins and rhodopsins, odorant receptors, cytomegalovirus GPRs, adenosine A2 receptors, dopamine receptor, histamine H2 receptors, octopamine receptors, N-formyl receptors, anaphylatoxin receptors, thromboxane receptors, IL-8 receptors, platelet activating factor receptors, endothelin receptors, bombesin gastrin releasing peptide receptor, neuromedin B preferring bombesin receptors, vasoactive intestinal peptides, neurotensin receptors, bradykinin receptors, thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors, substance P receptors, neuromedin K receptors, adrenal angiotensin II type I receptors, *mas* oncogene (angiotensin) receptors, lutropin-choriogonadotropin receptors, thyrotropin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, cannabinoid receptors, glucocorticoid-induced receptors, endothelial cell GPRs, testis GPRs, and thoracic aorta GPRs, and homologs thereof having a homology of at least 80% with at least one of transmembrane domains 1-7, as described herein. See, e.g., Probst et al *DNA and Cell Biology* 11:1-20 (1992), which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

Accordingly, a "G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide" or "GPR polypeptide" of the present invention includes polypeptides having a "GPR amino acid sequence" which substantially corresponds to at least one 10 to 50 amino acid fragment and/or consensus sequence of a known GPR or group of GPRs, wherein the GPR polypeptide has homology of at least 80%, such as 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 or 100% homology, while maintaining GPR modulating activity, wherein a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is not naturally occurring or is naturally occurring but is in a purified or isolated form which does not occur in nature. Preferably, a GPR polypeptide of the present invention substantially corresponds to a transmembrane domain of a GPR or group of GPRs as a consensus sequence.

Also preferred are GPR polypeptides wherein the GPR amino acid sequence is 4-10 to 50 amino acids in length, such as 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,

- 15 -

40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140 or 150 amino acids, or any range therein.

An amino acid or nucleic acid sequence of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is said to "substantially correspond" to another amino acid or nucleic acid sequence, respectively, if the sequence of amino acids or nucleic acid in both molecules provides polypeptides having biological activity that is substantially similar, qualitatively or quantitatively, to the corresponding fragment of at least one GPR transmembrane domain, or which may be synergistic when two or more transmembrane domains, consensus sequences or homologs thereof are present.

Additionally or alternatively, such "substantially corresponding" sequences of GPR polypeptides include conservative amino acid or nucleotide substitutions, or degenerate nucleotide codon substitutions wherein individual amino acid or nucleotide substitutions are well known in the art.

Alternatively or additionally, substantially corresponding refers to GPR polypeptides having amino acid sequences having at least 80% homology or identity to an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, such as 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 or 100% homology or identity.

Accordingly, GPR polypeptides of the present invention, or nucleic acid encoding therefor, include a finite set of substantially corresponding sequences as substitution peptides or polynucleotides which can be routinely obtained by one of ordinary skill in the art, without undue experimentation, based on the teachings and guidance presented herein. For a detailed description of protein chemistry and structure, see Schulz, G.E. et al., *Principles of Protein Structure*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1978, and Creighton, T.E., *Proteins: Structure and Molecular Properties*, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, 1983, which are hereby incorporated by reference. For a presentation of nucleotide sequence substitutions, such as codon preferences, see Ausubel et al, *supra*, at §§ A.1.1-A.1.24, and Sambrook et al, *supra*, at Appendices C and D.

- 16 -

Conservative substitutions of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention includes a variant wherein at least one amino acid residue in the polypeptide has been conservatively replaced by a different amino acid. Such substitutions preferably are made in accordance with the following list as presented in Table IV, which substitutions may be determined by routine experimentation to provide modified structural and functional properties of a synthesized polypeptide molecule, while maintaining the receptor binding, inhibiting or mimicking biological activity, as determined by known GPR receptor activity assays.

Table IV

| <u>Original Residue</u> | <u>Exemplary Substitution</u> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ala                     | Gly; Ser                      |
| Arg                     | Lys                           |
| Asn                     | Gln; His                      |
| Asp                     | Glu                           |
| Cys                     | Ser                           |
| Gln                     | Asn                           |
| Glu                     | Asp                           |
| Gly                     | Ala; Pro                      |
| His                     | Asn; Gln                      |
| Ile                     | Leu; Val                      |
| Leu                     | Ile; Val                      |
| Lys                     | Arg; Gln; Glu                 |
| Met                     | Leu; Tyr; Ile                 |
| Phe                     | Met; Leu; Tyr                 |
| Ser                     | Thr                           |
| Thr                     | Ser                           |
| Trp                     | Tyr                           |
| Tyr                     | Trp; Phe                      |
| Val                     | Ile; Leu                      |

Alternatively, another group of substitutions of GPR polypeptides of the present invention are those in which at least one amino acid residue in the protein molecule has been removed and a different residue inserted in its place according to the following Table V. The types of substitutions which may be made in the protein or peptide molecule of the present invention may be based on analysis of the frequencies of amino acid changes between a homologous protein of different species, such as those presented in Table 1-2 of Schulz et al., supra and Figs. 3-9 of Creighton, supra.

Based on such an analysis, alternative conservative substitutions are defined herein as exchanges within one of the following five groups:

**TABLE V**

1. Small aliphatic, nonpolar or slightly polar residues: Ala, Ser, Thr (Pro, Gly);
2. Polar, negatively charged residues and their amides: Asp, Asn, Glu, Gln;
3. Polar, positively charged residues: His, Arg, Lys;
4. Large aliphatic, nonpolar residues: Met, Leu, Ile, Val (Cys); and
5. Large aromatic residues: Phe, Tyr, Trp.

The three amino acid residues in parentheses above have special roles in protein architecture. Gly is the only residue lacking any side chain and thus imparts flexibility to the chain. This however tends to promote the formation of secondary structure other than  $\alpha$ -helical. Pro, because of its unusual geometry, tightly constrains the chain. It generally tends to promote  $\beta$ -turn-like structures, although in some cases Cys can be capable of participating in disulfide bond formation which is important in protein folding. Note the Schulz *et al.* would merge Groups 1 and 2, above. Note also that Tyr, because of its hydrogen bonding potential, has significant kinship with Ser, and Thr, etc.

Conservative amino acid substitutions according to the present invention, e.g., as presented above, are known in the art and would be expected to maintain biological and structural properties of the polypeptide after amino acid substitution. Most deletions and insertions, and substitutions according to the present invention are those which do not produce radical changes in the characteristics of the protein or peptide molecule. "Characteristics" is defined in a non-inclusive manner to define both changes in secondary structure, e.g.  $\alpha$ -helix or  $\beta$ -sheet, as well as changes in physiological activity, e.g. in receptor binding assays.

However, when the exact effect of the substitution, deletion, or insertion is to be confirmed one skilled in the art will appreciate that the effect of the substitution or substitutions will be evaluated by routine screening assays, either immunoassays or bioassays to confirm biological activity, such as receptor binding or modulation of ligand binding to the corresponding GPR. See, e.g., Maranges *et al.*, *eds.*, for example, a substituted polypeptide

typically is made by site-specific mutagenesis of the peptide molecule-encoding nucleic acid, expression of the mutant nucleic acid in recombinant cell culture, and, optionally, purification from the cell culture, for example, by immunoaffinity chromatography using a specific antibody on a chemically derivatized column or immobilized membranes or hollow fibers (to absorb the mutant by binding to at least one epitope).

A preferred use of this invention is the production, by chemical or recombinant DNA technology, of GPR polypeptides, preferably as small as possible while still retaining sufficiently high affinity for binding to, or association with, GPRs. By production of GPR polypeptides including smaller fragments or variants of such transmembrane domains, one skilled in the art, using known binding and inhibition assays, can readily identify the GPR polypeptides capable of binding minimizing or modulating G-protein coupled receptors using known methods. Non-limiting examples of fragments of GPRs to be used as GPR polypeptides or as a basis for consensus sequences thereof for GPR polypeptides, are presented in Figs. 2-5 and Fig. 8A-G, wherein fragments or consensus sequences of 10 to 50 amino acids of at least one sequence of Figs. 2-5 or corresponding to at least one transmembrane domain or domains 1-7 listed in Fig. 8A-G (SEQ ID NOS:6-79) are encompassed by the present invention, such as at least one transmembrane domain of one or more GPRs, such as a cAMP receptor (1), adenosine receptors (2-3); muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (4-8); human adrenergic receptors (9-11, 14-16, 19-25, 28); adrenergic receptors (9-28); human thrombin receptor (31); endothelin receptors (35-36), bombesin receptors (37-38), endocrine receptors (48-50), rhodopsin (51), opsins (52-54), odorant receptors (55-64), and cytomegalovirus GPRs (72-54), as non-limiting examples, wherein ("#") refers to the listed sequences in Fig. 8A-G.

Accordingly, GPR polypeptides may include consensus sequences and/or fragments of at least one of transmembrane domain 1-7 of one or more GPRs as presented in Figs. 2-5 (SEQ ID NO:2-5) or Fig. 8A-G. (SEQ ID NOS:6-79) or homologs thereof, which GPR polypeptides do not occur naturally, and/or which are provided in an isolated and/or purified form not found in nature.



Consensus peptides of GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include peptides which are distinct from known GPR sequences in critical structural features, but which are derived from consensus sequences of homologous GPR transmembrane domains 1-7, e.g., as presented in Fig. 8A-G (SEQ ID NOS:6-79). Such consensus peptides may be derived by molecular modeling, optionally combined with hydrophobicity analysis and/or fitting to model helices, as non-limiting examples. Such modeling can be accomplished according to known method steps using known modeling algorithms, such as, but not limited to, ECEPP, INSIGHT, DISCOVER, CHEM-DRAW, AMBER, FRODO and CHEM-X. Such algorithms compare transmembrane domains between related G-protein coupled receptors, determine probable energy-minimized structures and define alternative consensus polypeptide fragments.

Such consensus peptides or fragments of GPRs may then be synthesized or produced recombinantly, in order to provide GPR polypeptides according to the present invention which mimic, modulate or inhibit binding of ligands to G-protein coupled receptors. GPR ligands, in the context of the present invention, refer to biological molecules that bind GPRs *in vitro*, *in situ* or *in vivo*, and may include hormones, neurotransmitters, viruses or receptor binding domains, thereof, opsins, rhodopsins, nucleosides, nucleotides, coagulation cascade factors, odorants or pheromones, toxins, colony stimulating factors, platelet activating factors, neuroactive peptides, neurohumors, or any biologically active compounds, such as drugs or synthetic or naturally occurring compounds.

The following non-limiting examples of consensus peptides of GPRs of the present invention are provided by way of guidance and not by way of limitation. In GPR polypeptides of the present invention, one or more, preferably 4-10, Asp and/or Lys residues may additionally be incorporated at the carboxy and/or amino terminal ends in order to provide expected helix forming effects of the helix dipole effect, e.g., as described in Baldwin et al *Biochem.* 28:2130 (1989); Baldwin et al *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA* 84:8898 (1987); and Baldwin et al *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA* 86:5286 (1989), which references are entirely incorporated herein by reference.

- 20 -

As a non-limiting example of GPR polypeptide of the present invention, dopamine receptor transmembrane fragments of D<sub>2</sub> transmembrane domain (e.g., domain III) as presented in Fig. 2 (SEQ ID NO:2) or a consensus sequence as presented in Fig. 3 (SEQ ID NO:3), e.g., of D<sub>2</sub> domains I-VII. Additionally or alternatively a consensus sequence may include less than 20 amino acids, such as 15 amino acids corresponding to a transmembrane domain, such as a D<sub>2</sub> receptor domain, as presented in Fig. 4 (SEQ ID NO:4) as polypeptide IV, which is smaller than the length required by spanning an average lipid bilayer of a cell membrane.

However, in the context of the present invention, GPR polypeptides of greater than 15 -20 amino acids are preferred such that the GPR polypeptides are able to span the lipid bilayer.

Another non-limiting example of a GPR polypeptide using dopamine receptor transmembrane domains is a consensus sequence of two or more GPR receptors, such as the dopamine D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors. A non-limiting example of such a consensus GPR polypeptide is presented in Fig. 5 (SEQ ID NO:5).

Additionally, modified amino acids or chemical derivatives of amino acids of consensus or fragments of GPRs proteins, according to the present invention may be provided, which polypeptides contain additional chemical moieties or modified amino acids not normally a part of the protein. Covalent modifications of the peptide are thus included within the scope of the present invention. Such modifications may be introduced into a GPR polypeptide by reacting targeted amino acid residues of the polypeptide with an organic derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or terminal residues. The following examples of chemical derivatives are provided by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

Aromatic amino acids may be replaced with D- or L-naphylalanine, D- or L-Phenylglycine, D- or L-2-thieneylalanine, D- or L-1-, 2-, 3- or 4-pyreneylalanine, D- or L-3-thieneylalanine, D- or L-(2-pyridinyl)-alanine, D- or L-(3-pyridinyl)-alanine, D- or L-(2-pyrazinyl)-alanine, D- or L-(4-isopropyl)-phenylglycine, D-(trifluoromethyl)-phenylglycine, D-(trifluoromethyl)-phenylalanine, D-p-fluorophenylalanine, D- or L-p-biphenylphenylalanine, D- or

L-p-methoxybiphenylphenylalanine, D- or L-2-indole(alkyl)alanines, and D- or L-alkylalanines where alkyl may be substituted or unsubstituted methyl, ethyl, propyl, hexyl, butyl, pentyl, isopropyl, iso-butyl, sec-isotyl, iso-pentyl, non-acidic amino acids, of C1-C20.

Acidic amino acids can be substituted with non-carboxylate amino acids while maintaining a negative charge, and derivatives or analogs thereof, such as the non-limiting examples of (phosphono)-alanine, glycine, leucine, isoleucine, threonine, or serine; or sulfated (e.g.,  $-\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ ) threonine, serine, tyrosine.

Other substitutions may include unnatural hydroxylated amino acids may be made by combining "alkyl" (as defined and exemplified herein) with any natural amino acid. Basic amino acids may be substituted with alkyl groups at any position of the naturally occurring amino acids lysine, arginine, ornithine, citrulline, or (guanidino)-acetic acid, or other (guanidino)alkyl-acetic acids, where "alkyl" is defined as above. Nitrile derivatives (e.g., containing the CN-moiety in place of COOH) may also be substituted for asparagine or glutamine, and methionine sulfoxide may be substituted for methionine. Methods of preparation of such peptide derivatives are well known to one skilled in the art.

In addition, any amide linkage in any of the GPR polypeptides can be replaced by a ketomethylene moiety, e.g.  $(-\text{C}(=\text{O})-\text{CH}_2-)$  for  $(-\text{C}(=\text{O})-\text{NH}-)$ . Such derivatives are expected to have the property of increased stability to degradation by enzymes, and therefore possess advantages for the formulation of compounds which may have increased in vivo half lives, as administered by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, topical, rectal, intraocular, or other routes.

In addition, any amino acid representing a component of the said peptides can be replaced by the same amino acid but of the opposite chirality. Thus, any amino acid naturally occurring in the L-configuration (which may also be referred to as the R or S, depending upon the structure of the chemical entity) may be replaced with an amino acid of the same chemical structural type, but of the opposite chirality, generally referred to as the D- amino acid but which can additionally be referred to as the R- or the S-, depending

- 22 -

upon its composition and chemical configuration. Such derivatives have the property of greatly increased stability to degradation by enzymes, and therefore are advantageous in the formulation of compounds which may have longer in vivo half lives, when  
5 administered by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, topical, rectal, intraocular, or other routes.

Additional amino acid modifications of amino acids of GPR polypeptides of to the present invention may include the following: Cysteiny l residues may be reacted with alpha-haloacetates (and  
10 corresponding amines), such as 2-chloroacetic acid or chloroacetamide, to give carboxymethyl or carboxyamidomethyl derivatives. Cysteiny l residues may also be derivatized by reaction with compounds such as bromotrifluoroacetone, alpha-bromo-  
beta-(5-imidozoyl)propionic acid, chloroacetyl phosphate,  
15 N-alkylmaleimides, 3-nitro-2-pyridyl disulfide, methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide, p-chloromercuribenzoate, 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol, or chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole.

Histidyl residues may be derivatized by reaction with compounds such as diethylprocarbonate e.g., at pH 5.5-7.0 because  
20 this agent is relatively specific for the histidyl side chain, and para-bromophenacyl bromide may also be used; e.g., where the reaction is preferably performed in 0.1 M sodium cacodylate at pH 6.0.

Lysiny l and amino terminal residues may be reacted with compounds such as succinic or other carboxylic acid anhydrides.  
25 Derivatization with these agents is expected to have the effect of reversing the charge of the lysiny l residues. Other suitable reagents for derivatizing alpha-amino-containing residues include compounds such as imidoesters/e.g., as methyl picolinimate; pyridoxal phosphate; pyridoxal; chloroborohydride;  
30 trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid; O-methylisourea; 2,4 pentanedione; and transaminase-catalyzed reaction with glyoxylate.

Arginy l residues may be modified by reaction with one or several conventional reagents, among them phenylglyoxal, 2,3-butanedione, 1,2-cyclohexanedione, and ninhydrin according to  
35 known method steps. Derivatization of arginine residues requires that the reaction be performed in alkaline conditions because of the high pKa of the guanidine functional group. Furthermore, these

- 23 -

reagents may react with the groups of lysine as well as the arginine epsilon-amino group.

The specific modification of tyrosyl residues per se is well-known, such as for introducing spectral labels into tyrosyl  
5 residues by reaction with aromatic diazonium compounds or tetranitromethane. N-acetylimidizol and tetranitromethane may be used to form O-acetyl tyrosyl species and 3-nitro derivatives, respectively.

Carboxyl side groups (aspartyl or glutamyl) may be selec-  
10 tively modified by reaction with carbodiimides (R' N-C-N-R') such as 1-cyclohexyl-3-(2-morpholinyl- (4-ethyl) carbodiimide or 1-ethyl-3-(4-azonia-4,4- dimethylpentyl) carbodiimide. Furthermore, aspartyl and glutamyl residues may be converted to asparaginyl and glutaminyl residues by reaction with ammonium ions.

15 Glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues may be frequently deamidated to the corresponding glutamyl and aspartyl residues. Alternatively, these residues may be deamidated under mildly acidic conditions. Either form of these residues falls within the scope of the present invention.

20 Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful for cross-linking the peptide to a water-insoluble support matrix or to other macromolecular carriers, according to known method steps. Commonly used cross-linking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde,  
25 N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpropionate), and bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane. Derivatizing agents such as  
30 methyl-3-[(p-azidophenyl)dithio]propioimidate yield photoactivatable intermediates that are capable of forming crosslinks in the presence of light. Alternatively, reactive water-insoluble matrices such as cyanogen bromide-activated carbohydrates and the reactive substrates  
~~described in U.S. Patent Nos. 3,969,287; 3,691,016; 4,195,128;~~  
35 4,247,642; 4,229,537; and 4,330,440 (which are herein incorporated entirely by reference), may be employed for protein immobilization.

- 24 -

Other modifications of GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, methylation of the alpha-amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains (T.E. Creighton, *Proteins: Structure and Molecule Properties*, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pp. 79-86 (1983)), acetylation of the N-terminal amine, methylation of main chain amide residues (or substitution with N-methyl amino acids) and, in some instances, amidation of the C-terminal carboxyl groups, according to known method steps.

Such derivatized moieties may improve the solubility, absorption, permeability across the blood brain barrier biological half life, and the like. Such moieties or modifications of GPR polypeptides may alternatively eliminate or attenuate any possible undesirable side effect of the protein and the like. Moieties capable of mediating such effects are disclosed for example, in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 16th ed., Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA (1980).

Such chemical derivatives of GPR polypeptides also may provide attachment to solid supports, including but not limited to, agarose, cellulose, hollow fibers, or other polymeric carbohydrates such as agarose, cellulose, such as for purification, generation of antibodies or cloning; or to provide altered physical properties, such as resistance to enzymatic degradation or increased binding affinity or modulation for GPRs, which is desired for therapeutic compositions comprising GPR polypeptides, antibodies thereto or fragments thereof. Such peptide derivatives are well-known in the art, as well as method steps for making such derivatives using carbodiimides active esters of N-hydroxy succinimide, or mixed anhydrides, as non-limiting examples.

Variation upon consensus peptide sequences of GPR polypeptide of the present invention may also include: the addition of one, two, three, four, or five lysine, arginine or other basic residues added to the -COOH terminal end of the peptide; and/or one, two, three, four, or five glutamate or aspartate or other acidic residues added to the amino terminal end of the peptide, where "acidic" and "basic" are as defined herein. Such modifications are

- 25 -

well known to increase the  $\alpha$ -helical content of the peptide by the "helix dipole effect". They also can provide enhanced aqueous solubility of the peptide. See, e.g., Baldwin et al., supra

As another non-limiting example of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention, serotonergic receptors (5-HT) consensus sequences may be determined using presently known 5-HT sequences and include, e.g., as consensus peptides of TM3, TM5 and TM7, respectively:

5-HT consensus (1) DDDDNISIFDWIGYLNISMVIYTLFKKKK (SEQ ID NO:80)  
5-HT consensus (2) DDDDNINIFSTIGYLNISIPVSVIMHIYGKKKK (SEQ ID NO:81)  
10 5-HT consensus (3) DDDDGYSIYDTLVTFAINPVYITVFKKKK (SEQ ID NO:82)

Such non-naturally occurring consensus sequences may also be further modified according to known method steps to provide additional consensus peptides with substituted amino acids to increase or decrease  $\alpha$ -helical propensity and/or solubility (e.g., hydrophilicity). As a non-limiting example, 5-HT consensus peptide (1) above may be modified according to the present invention to have increase helical propensity and increased aqueous solubility as follows:

5-HT consensus (4) DDDDNAWSAFDWALYLNISMAIYTYAKKKK (SEQ ID NO:83),

20 wherein, e.g., smaller, non-polar residues replace either larger, more polar residues (e.g., Ala for Ile or Val) or larger aromatic residues (e.g., Ala for Phe).

Another non-limiting, illustrative example of consensus GPR polypeptides of the present invention are those for adrenergic receptors, are the following:

An example of the consensus GPR polypeptide for domain VII across all presently known adrenergic receptors is as follows:

adrenergic consensus (1) LFSFITWLGYNSSLNPIIYTTF (SEQ ID NO:84)

30 An example of a consensus GPR polypeptide for domain V across all adrenergic receptors is as follows:

adrenergic consensus(2) VYTIYSSSVVFFAPSLAIMVITYT (SEQ ID NO:85)

Examples of a consensus GPR polypeptide for domain III across all adrenergic receptors are as follows:

adrenergic consensus(3) IWLTSDIMSTSSILHNLCVISF (SEQ ID NO:86)

5 An example of a consensus GPR polypeptide for domains III, V, and VII of all adrenergic receptors is as follows:

adrenergic consensus(4) IWSIFSSDIVVGYANHSSLAIMCPIVIYTV (SEQ ID NO:87)

adrenergic consensus(5) IFTIFSSDIAVGYANHSSAAIMPIVIYSV (SEQ ID NO:88),

Wherein variations and substitutions of amino acids may be made as described herein.

Non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for transmembrane domain III across several or many, such as 1-500, or any range or value therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

- TM3-(1) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:96)
- 15 TM3-(2) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:97)
- TM3-(3) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:98)
- TM3-(4) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:99)
- TM3-(5) WAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:100)
- TM3-(6) WAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:101)
- 20 TM3-(7) WAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:102)
- TM3-(8) WAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:103)
- TM3-(9) YAVFVLYASAWLSFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:104)
- TM3-(10) YAVFVLYATAWLSFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:105)
- TM3-(11) YAVFVLYATAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:106)
- 25 TM3-(12) YAVFVLYASAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:107)
- TM3-(13) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCVTASIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:108)
- TM3-(14) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCTSSIVVTASIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:109)
- TM3-(15) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNVTLNICTSSIV (SEQ ID NO:110)
- TM3-(16) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTASILNLMFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:111)
- 30 TM3-(17) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMAISILNLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:112)
- TM3-(18) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:113)
- TM3-(19) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMSGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:114)
- TM3-(20) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSELSVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:115)
- TM3-(21) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMSELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:116)



- 27 -

- TM3 - (22) YAIFVLYASAWLASELSVYTTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:117)  
TM3 - (23) YAIFVLYASAWLASELSVYTTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:118)  
TM3 - (24) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLASELSVYASELSSTLTTVNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:119)  
TM3 - (25) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWLSLCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:120)  
5 TM3 - (26) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWLSLIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:121)  
TM3 - (27) YAIFVLYASAWLGGEIALWLSLNCPPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:122)  
TM3 - (28) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWLSLNCPPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:123)  
TM3 - (29) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFFLLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:124)  
TM3 - (30) YAIFVLYASAWLFFFLLFGYLGNFLLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:125)  
10 TM3 - (31) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:126)  
TM3 - (32) YAIFVLYASAWLTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:127)  
TM3 - (33) YAIFVLYATAACFYVAITASLCFITEIALISFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:128)  
TM3 - (34) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:129)  
TM3 - (35) YAIFVLYATAACFYVAITEIALISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:130)  
15 TM3 - (36) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNACFYICLFAGVCFLIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:131)  
TM3 - (37) YAIFVLYASAWNACFYICLFAGVMFLILSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:132)  
TM3 - (38) YAIFVLYFYICLFAGVCFLIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:133)  
TM3 - (39) YAIFVLYASVDAVNMFSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:134)  
TM3 - (40) YAIFSVDVNMFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:135)  
20 TM3 - (41) YAIFVLYASAWLSVDAVNMFSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:136)  
TM3 - (42) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSVDVNMFPPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:137)  
TM3 - (43) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVSVDAVNMFITLNI (SEQ ID NO:138)  
TM3 - (44) YAIFVLYASAWLSVDMFSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:139)  
TM3 - (45) YAISVDVNMFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:140)  
25 TM3 - (46) YAIFSLSVFSLLAIVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:141)  
TM3 - (47) YAIFVLYASLSVFSLLAISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:142)  
TM3 - (48) YAIFVLYASAWLSLSVFSLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:143)  
TM3 - (49) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLSLSVFSLLAINCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:144)  
TM3 - (50) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNPFSLSVFSLLAIIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:145)  
30 TM3 - (51) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCTVATIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:146)  
TM3 - (52) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCTSSIVVTATIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:147)  
TM3 - (53) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNVTLNICTTIV (SEQ ID NO:148)  
TM3 - (54) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNTATILNLMFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:149)  
TM3 - (55) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNMTATILNLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:150)  
35 TM3 - (56) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNSGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:151)  
TM3 - (57) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNMTGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:152)  
TM3 - (58) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNTELTVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:153)  
TM3 - (59) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNMTELTVYTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:154)  
TM3 - (60) YAIFVLYATAWLTATVYTLTVTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:155)  
40 TM3 - (61) YAIFVLYASAWLTATVYTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:156)  
TM3 - (62) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLATELSVYASELSSTLTTVNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:157)  
TM3 - (63) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNGGEIALWTLCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:158)  
TM3 - (64) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNGGEIALWTLIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:159)  
TM3 - (65) YAIFVLYASAWLGGEIALWTLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:160)  
45 TM3 - (66) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWTLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:161)

- TM3 - (67) YAIFVLYATAWLSFFFLLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:162)  
TM3 - (68) YAIFVLYATAWLFFFLLFGYLGNFLLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:163)  
TM3 - (69) YAIFVLYATAWLTFNLNACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:164)  
TM3 - (70) YAIFVLYATAWLNACFYVAITATLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:165)  
5 TM3 - (71) YAIFVLYATACFYVAITATLCFITEIALISFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:166)  
TM3 - (72) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIATAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:167)  
TM3 - (73) YAIFVLYATACFYVAIITEIALITAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:168)  
TM3 - (74) YAIFVLYASAWLTFNLNACFYICLFAGVCFILIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:169)  
TM3 - (75) YAIFVLYASAWNACFYICLFAGVMFLILTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:170)  
10 TM3 - (76) YAIFVLYFYICLFAGVCFIATAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:171)  
TM3 - (77) YAIFVLYATVDVNMFTTAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:172)  
TM3 - (78) YAIFTVDVNMFTVLYATAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:173)  
TM3 - (79) YAIFVLYATAWLTVDAVNMTSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:174)  
TM3 - (80) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNTVDVNMFTPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:175)  
15 TM3 - (81) YAIFVLYASAWLTFNLNCPFIVSVDVNMFTTLNI (SEQ ID NO:176)  
TM3 - (82) YAIFVLYATAWLSVDMFTTFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:177)  
TM3 - (83) YAVISVDVNMFTFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:178)  
TM3 - (84) YAIFVLYASLTVFSLLAISAWLTFNLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:179)  
TM3 - (85) YAIFVLYASAWLTVSVFTLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:180)  
20 TM3 - (86) YAIFVLYASAWLTVFLSVFTLLAINCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:181)  
TM3 - (87) YAIFVLYASAWLTVFLNPFSLSVFSLLAIIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:182)  
TM3 - (88) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNLGGVTASFTASVGPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:183)  
TM3 - (89) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNLGGVTASFTASVGVTNI (SEQ ID NO:184)  
TM3 - (90) YAIFVLLGGVTASFTASVNYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:185)  
25 TM3 - (91) YAIFVLYAIFFFLLFSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:186)  
TM3 - (92) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNIIFFLLFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:187)  
TM3 - (93) YAIFVLYASAWIIFFFLLFLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:188)  
TM3 - (94) YAIFVLYASAWLFFTVLASELSVYTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:189)  
TM3 - (95) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLFATLGGEIALCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:190)  
30 TM3 - (96) YAIFVLYAFATLGGEIALSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:191)  
TM3 - (97) YAIFFTVLASELSVYTLTVYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:192)  
TM3 - (98) YAIFFPAAALFASIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:193)  
TM3 - (99) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFPIAALFASIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:194)  
TM3 - (100) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFFPIAALFASILNI (SEQ ID NO:195)  
35 TM3 - (101) YAIFVLYASAWLSLDVLFSTASIMHLSFLNGGEIALWSLIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:196)  
TM3 - (102) YAIFVLYASLDVLFSTASIMHLIALWSLNCPPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:197)  
TM3 - (103) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWSLSFLNSLDVLFSTASIMHLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:198)  
TM3 - (104) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFDVLFSTASIMHLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:199)  
TM3 - (105) YAIFVLYASAWLFFFLLFGYLSLDVLFSTASIMHLGNFLLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:200)  
40 TM3 - (106) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTACFYVAITASLSLMLHFITEIALIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:201)  
TM3 - (107) YASLDVLFSTAIMHLSAWLTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:202)  
TM3 - (108) YAIFVLYATACFYVAITASLSFLNCPFIVTLNISLDVLFSTASIMHL (SEQ ID NO:203)  
TM3 - (109) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:204)  
TM3 - (110) YAIFVLYATACFYSTASILNLMHLCAISLVAIITEIALISAWLSFLN (SEQ ID NO:205)  
45 TM3 - (111) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNACFYICLFASILNLMHLGVCFLIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:206)

- 29 -

- TM3-(112) YAIFVLYASAWNASILNLMHLCFYICLFAGVMLILSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:207)  
 TM3-(113) YAIFPFVQCVCVSIFSLVLIADVLYFYIAGVCFLIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTI (SEQ ID NO:208)  
 TM3-(114) PFVQCVCVSITVSIFSLVLIADVYAIFVLYASVDVNMFTSAWCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:209)  
 TM3-(115) YAIFGDWSSVDVNMFTVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:210)  
 5 TM3-(116) YAIFVLYAGDWSSAWLSVDVNMFTSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:211)  
 TM3-(117) YAIFVLYASAWLGDWSSFLNSVDVNMFTPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:212)  
 TM3-(118) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVGDWSSVDVNMFTTLNI (SEQ ID NO:213)  
 TM3-(119) YAIFVLYASAWLGYLGSVDMFTSFLNCPFIVTGDWSLNI (SEQ ID NO:214)  
 TM3-(120) YAISVDVNMFTFVLYAGYLGSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:215)  
 10 TM3-(121) YAIFSLSVFSLLAIVLYASAWLGYLGSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:216)  
 TM3-(122) YAIFVLYAGYLGAGNMDSLSVFSLLAISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:217)  
 TM3-(123) YAIFVLYASAWLSLSVFGNMSLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:218)  
 TM3-(124) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLSLSVFGSLLAINCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:219)  
 TM3-(125) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNPFSLSVFGSLLAIIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:220)  
 15 TM3-(126) YAIFVLYATAWLTFSLANCVTATIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:221)  
 TM3-(127) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCTSLASSIVVTATIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:222)  
 TM3-(128) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNVTLNISLACTTTIV (SEQ ID NO:223)  
 TM3-(129) YAIFVLYATAWLTFNLATILSLANLMFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:224)  
 TM3-(130) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNMTILNLPFSVDVIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:225)

20 Recently discovered G-proteins also can be used according to the presently claimed invention to provide GPR polypeptides of the present invention, based on the teaching and guidance presented herein. Exemplified of such GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include, as non-limiting examples, GPR polypeptides corresponding  
 25 to transmembrane domain III, e.g., as follows:

- TM3-(131) ISTMYTVTGRWTLGQVVCDFWLSSDITCCTASILHLCVIAL (SEQ ID NO:226)  
 TM3-(132) ILYGYRWPLPSKLCVWYIYLDVLFSTASIMHLCAISL (SEQ ID NO:227)  
 TM3-(133) IYYI VMDRWKLGFLCEVWLSVDMTCCTCSILHLCVIAL (SEQ ID NO:228)  
 TM3-(134) IADKTVRVAMGAENDLGYNFRSDDVCGHCWQWYCSL (SEQ ID NO:229)  
 30 TM3-(135) ILNYWPFGLALCHFVNYSQAVSVLVSAYTLVAISI (SEQ ID NO:230)  
 TM3-(136) ILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSILNLCAIALD (SEQ ID NO:231)  
 TM3-(137) IMASVMHRHCLPLIGICLSSERHCLVSI FVELGAL (SEQ ID NO:232)

Further non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for transmembrane domain III of several or many, such as 1-500, or  
 35 any range or value therein, more recently discovered G-protein receptors are as follows:

- TM3-(138) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFISILHLCVIALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:233)  
 TM3-(139) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFISILNLCAIALDVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:234)

- 30 -

- TM3 - (140) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFISIFVELGALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:235)  
 TM3 - (141) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFISIFVELSIMHLCAISLGALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:236)  
 TM3 - (142) WAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTSAWLSIMHLCAISLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:237)  
 TM3 - (143) WAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTTAWLSIMHLCAISLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:238)  
 5 TM3 - (144) WAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFSIMHLCAISLIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:239)  
 TM3 - (145) WAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFISIMHLCAISLVTNI (SEQ ID NO:240)  
 TM3 - (146) YAVFVLYASAWLSFLNMSIMHLCAISLPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:241)  
 TM3 - (147) YAVFVLYATAWLSFLNMPFSILNLCAIALDIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:242)  
 TM3 - (148) YAVFVLYATAWLSILNLCAIALDTFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:243)  
 10 TM3 - (149) YAVFVLYASILNLCAIALDSAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:244)  
 TM3 - (150) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPVTASIPFCLVSIFVELGALIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:245)  
 TM3 - (151) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCLVSIFVELGALIVVTASIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:246)  
 TM3 - (152) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNVTLNCLVSIFVELGALII (SEQ ID NO:247)  
 TM3 - (153) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTASILNMFICLVSIFFVELGALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:248)  
 15 TM3 - (154) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMASILNLPFCLVSIFVELGALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:249)  
 TM3 - (155) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:250)  
 TM3 - (156) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMLGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSGILLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:251)  
 TM3 - (157) YAIFVLYASAWLILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSFLNSELSVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:252)  
 20 TM3 - (158) YAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSAWLSFLNMSELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:253)  
 TM3 - (159) YAIFVLYASAWLASRWPLPLSVYTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:254)  
 TM3 - (160) YAIFVLYASAWLASELILYWRWPLPCLHDLVWLCTCSILHLCVIALSVTLTVPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:255)  
 25 TM3 - (161) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLASELSVYASELSSTLHDLVWLWLDVFCVIALTTVNMPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:256)  
 TM3 - (162) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLCPFIILYWRWPLPCLHDLVLSILHLCVIALVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:257)  
 TM3 - (163) YVWLWLDVFCCTCSILHLCVIALFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:258)  
 30 TM3 - (164) YAIFVLYASAWLAIIILYWRWPLPCLHDLGGEIALWSLNCPPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:259)

Non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for domain V across several or many, such as 1-500, or any range or value therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

- TMS - (1) CDVFVFDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:260)  
 35 TMS - (2) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:261)  
 TMS - (3) DYAIFFVFDIMLMTASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:262)  
 TMS - (4) DYAIFFVFDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:263)  
 TMS - (5) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:264)  
 TMS - (6) FLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:265)  
 40 TMS - (7) YAIFVLYDFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:266)  
 TMS - (8) DYAIFFVFDIMLMTASIFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILISVG (SEQ ID NO:267)  
 TMS - (9) DYAIFFVFDIMLHTTASTIFNLMAFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILTITVG (SEQ ID NO:268)

- TM5 - (10) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLFCLSGSFYCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:269)  
TM5 - (11) CDVFVFDIMLCTASIFNWYILSSIGSFAPCLILLVYLLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:270)  
TM5 - (12) YAI FVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAIWYILSSIGSFAPCLILLVYLSVG (SEQ ID NO:271)  
TM5 - (13) DYAI FVFDI WYILSSIGSFAPCLILLVYLASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:272)  
5 TM5 - (14) DYAIWYILSSIGSFAPCLILLVYLIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:273)  
TM5 - (15) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCWYILSSIGSFAPCLILLVYLSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:274)  
TM5 - (16) CDVFVFDIMLCTASIFWYVISSSIGSFAPCLINHLVYNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:275)  
TM5 - (17) YAI FVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAIWYVISSSIGSFAPCLINHLVYISVG (SEQ ID NO:276)  
TM5 - (18) DYAI FVFWYVISSSIGSFAPCLINHLVYDIMLTASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:277)  
10 TM5 - (19) DYAI FVFDIMLHTTASTIFWYVISSSIGSFAPCLINHLVYITVG (SEQ ID NO:278)  
TM5 - (20) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSWYVISIGSFAPCLINHLVYNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:279)  
TM5 - (21) CDVFVFDIMLCTASIFNLCAITYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYT (SEQ ID NO:280)  
TM5 - (22) YAI FVLYDIMLCTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTSIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:281)  
TM5 - (23) DYAI FVFDIMLTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTISVG (SEQ ID NO:282)  
15 TM5 - (24) TYAISSSVISFYIPVATDYAI FVFDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:283)  
TM5 - (25) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTSSVG (SEQ ID NO:284)  
TM5 - (26) CDVFVFDVFIYSSVVSFYL PFGVTVLVYACTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:285)  
TM5 - (27) YAI FVLYDFVIYSSVVSFYL PFGVTVLVYASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:286)  
TM5 - (28) DYAI FVFDVFIYSSVVSFYL PFGVTVLVYATASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:287)  
20 TM5 - (29) DYAI FVFDVFIYSSVVSFYL PFGVTVLVYAHHTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:288)  
TM5 - (30) CDVAVVYSSDFVIYSSVVSFYL PFGVTVYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:289)  
TM5 - (31) CDVFVFDIMLCTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:290)  
TM5 - (32) YAI FVLYDIMLCTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:291)  
TM5 - (33) DYAI FVFDIMLTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:292)  
25 TM5 - (34) DYAI FVFDIMLHTTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:293)  
TM5 - (35) CDVAVVYSSDIMSYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:294)  
TM5 - (36) CDVFVFFVLIGSFVAVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:295)  
TM5 - (37) YAI FVLYFVLIGSFVADIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:296)  
TM5 - (38) DYAI FVFFVLIGSFVADIMLTASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:297)  
30 TM5 - (39) DYAI FVFFVLIGSFVADIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:298)  
TM5 - (40) CDVAVVYSSFVLIGSFVADIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:299)  
TM5 - (41) CDVFVFDIMLCFFIPTLIMVITYFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:300)  
TM5 - (42) YAI FVLYDIMLCFFIPTLIMVITYFFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:301)  
TM5 - (43) DYAI FVFDIMLMFFIPTLIMVITYFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:302)  
35 TM5 - (44) DYAI FVFDIMLHTFFIPTLIMVITYFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:303)  
TM5 - (45) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCFIPTLIMVITYFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:304)  
TM5 - (46) CDVYGLVDGLVTFYLP LLIMCITYYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:305)  
TM5 - (47) YAI VYGLVDGLVTFYLP LLIMCITYYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:306)  
TM5 - (48) DYAI VYGLVDGLVTFYLP LLIMCITYYDIMLTASIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:307)  
40 TM5 - (49) DYAI VYGLVDGLVTFYLP LLIMCISSDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:308)  
TM5 - (50) CDVVYDGLVTFYLP LLIMCITYYDIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:309)  
TM5 - (51) CDVFVFDIMLLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYASIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:310)  
TM5 - (52) YAI FVLYDIMLLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:311)  
TM5 - (53) DYAI FVFDIMLLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFNLMAISVG (SEQ ID NO:312)  
45 TM5 - (54) DYAI FVFDIMLHTLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFNLMATITVG (SEQ ID NO:313)

- TMS- (55) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFSSNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:314)  
 TMS- (56) CDVFVFDIMLCTALMIYILGGLIIIIIPFLLIVMSYVSIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:315)  
 TMS- (57) YAIFVLYDIMLCTALMIYILGGLIIIIIPFLLIVMSYVSIFNLCAISVG (SEQ ID NO:316)  
 TMS- (58) DYAIFFVFDIMLMTASIFNLMIYILGGLIIIIIPFLLIVMSYVLMASISVG (SEQ ID NO:317)  
 5 TMS- (59) DYAIFFVFDIMLHTTASTILMIYILGGLIIIIIPFLLIVMSYVITVG (SEQ ID NO:318)  
 TMS- (60) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFFVCTAYILGGLIPFLLIVMTYVSIFTNLCAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:319)  
 TMS- (61) CDVFVFDIMLCTASIFNLLMIHIMEVIIIVIPFVLIVISYACAISVG (SEQ ID NO:320)  
 TMS- (62) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASIFNLLMIHIMEVIIIVIPFVLIVISYACAISVG (SEQ ID NO:321)  
 TMS- (63) DYAIFFVFDIMLMTASIFLMIHIMEVIIIVIPFVLIVISYASISVG (SEQ ID NO:322)  
 10 TMS- (64) DYAIFFVFDIMLHTTASTILMIHIMEVIIIVIPFVLIVISYAITVG (SEQ ID NO:323)  
 TMS- (65) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFFVCTASIFLMIHIMEVIIIVIPFVLIVISYAAISSVG (SEQ ID NO:324)

Non-limiting examples of longer consensus GPR polypeptides for domain V across several or many, such as 1-500, or any value or range therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

- 15 T M 1 ( 1 )  
 TM1NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVSIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVW  
 IGYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:325)  
 T M 1 ( 2 )  
 NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVTIYTTLDVMLCTATILNLLISLFLVIGTFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGY  
 20 VCTTTLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:326)  
 T M 1 ( 3 )  
 NWPALTIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVSIYTTLDVMLCTATILNLLITLFLVIGTFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGY  
 VCSTSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:327)  
 T M 1 ( 5 )  
 25 NWPALTIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVTIYTTLDVMLCTATILNLLITLFLVIGTFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGY  
 VCTLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:328)  
 T M 1 ( 6 )  
 NWKNWSALLTVVIIITLTIAGNILVIMAVSSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGY  
 VCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:329)  
 30 T M 1 ( 7 )  
 ITITVVLAVLILITVAGNVVVCIAVGSYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIG  
 YVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:330)  
 T M 1 ( 8 )  
 TLTLVCIACLSLTVFGNVLVIIAVFSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCS  
 35 SSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:331)  
 T M 1 ( 9 )  
 TAAIAAAITFLILFTIFGNALVIIAVLSIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWI  
 GYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:332)  
 T M 1 ( 1 0 )  
 40 AISVGLVLGAFILFAIVGNILVILSVANWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVSIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGS  
 FVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:333)

- 33 -

- T M 1 ( 1 1 )  
AALAGALLALAVLATVGGNLLVIVAIASLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVC  
SSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:334)
- 5 T M 1 ( 1 2 )  
TAGDCLIMLIVLLIVAGNVLVIVAIASLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS  
SLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:335)
- T M 1 ( 1 3 )  
VITIAVVTAVVSLMTIVGNVLVMISFSIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIG  
YVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:336)
- 10 T M 1 ( 1 4 )  
MVFIATVRGSLSLVTVVGNILVMLSISIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIG  
YVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:337)
- T M 1 ( 1 5 )  
WFIAFLTGILALVTIIGNILVIVSFSIYTSLDVMLCTASILNLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGY  
15 VCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:338)

Non-limiting examples of longer consensus GPR polypeptides for domain V across several or many, such as 1-500, or any value or range therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

- 20 T M 3 ( 1 6 5 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAFFACFVLVLTQSSIFSLLAIAINLLISLFLVIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFF  
VWIGYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:339)
- T M 3 ( 1 6 6 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAFFACFVLVLTQSSIFSLLAIAIFVLIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYV  
CSSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:340)
- 25 T M 3 ( 1 6 7 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVMVACPVLIITQSSIIALLAIAVSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS  
LGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:341)
- T M 3 ( 1 6 8 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVLWLALDYVASNASVLNLLISFFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSSSLGIN  
30 PVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:342)
- T M 3 ( 1 6 9 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVLYVSNASVMNLLIISFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSSSLGINPV  
IIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:343)
- 35 T M 3 ( 1 7 0 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVLWIAIDYVASNASVLNLLVISFGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS  
SLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:344)
- T M 3 ( 1 7 1 )  
~~NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVLFPFLQKSSVGTIVLNLCLSGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS~~  
LGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:345)
- 40 T M 3 ( 1 7 2 )  
NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVCITYLQYLGINASSCSITAFTIIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS  
SSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:346)

- 34 -

T M 3 ( 1 7 3 )  
 NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVFHNFFPIAALFASIYSMTAVAGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSSS  
 LGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:347)  
 T M 3 ( 1 7 4 )  
 5 NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVIASASVSFNLYASVFLLTCLSIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS  
 SLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:348)

As another non-limiting, illustrative example of a GPR  
 polypeptide consensus sequences across each individual or different  
 transmembrane domains of 5-HT receptors may be made, such as for 5-  
 10 HT, as the following:

5HT consensus (4) KNASALLSVIIINSIGGNVVTAVS (SEQ ID NO:349);  
 5HT consensus (5) YFLMSLAVTDLVVSFVMPVSAL (SEQ ID NO:350);  
 5HT consensus (6) AITKIAITWAISGVSPFIPVWG (SEQ ID NO:351); and  
 15 5HT consensus (7) LGIIFGTFFFIIWLPFFITNLVSP (SEQ ID NO:352);

Wherein variations and substitutions of amino acids may be made as  
 described herein.

Alternatively, 5-HT consensus sequences may be  
 provided as consensus peptides of the present invention as consensus  
 20 peptides for individual transmembrane domains, such as 5-HT domains  
 III, V and VII, e.g., as follows:

5-HT consensus (8): IWISLDVLFSTASSIMHLCAISL (SEQ ID NO:353)  
 5-HT consensus (9): GYTIYSTLVTFYIPSVIMVITYG (SEQ ID NO:354)  
 5-HT consensus (10): LLNFFNWIGYLNLSLINPVIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:355)

25 This invention is also directed to an antibody which binds  
 an epitope specific for a GPR polypeptide of the present invention  
 and the use of such an antibody to detect the presence of, or measure  
 the quantity or concentration of, the GPR protein in a cell, a cell  
 or tissue extract, a biological fluid, an extract thereof, a  
 30 solution, or sample, in vitro, in situ, or in vivo.



- 35 -

The term "antibody" is meant to include polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies (mAbs), chimeric antibodies, anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies to antibodies specific for GPR polypeptide of the present invention, as well as fragments, consensus polypeptides or chemical derivatives thereof.

Polyclonal antibodies are heterogeneous populations of antibody molecules derived from the sera of animals immunized with an antigen.

A monoclonal antibody contains a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies specific to antigens, which population contains substantially similar epitope binding sites. MAbs may be obtained by methods known to those skilled in the art. See, for example Kohler and Milstein, *Nature* 256:495-497 (1975); U.S. Patent No. 4,376,110; Ausubel et al, eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Wiley Interscience, N.Y., (1987, 1992); and Harlow and Lane *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988), the contents of which references are incorporated entirely herein by reference. Such antibodies may be of any immunoglobulin class including IgG, IgM, IgE, IgA, GILD and any subclass thereof. A hybridoma producing a mAb of the present invention may be cultivated *in vitro*, *in situ* or *in vivo*. Production of high titers of mAbs *in vivo* or *in situ* makes this the presently preferred method of production.

Chimeric antibodies are molecules different portions of which are derived from different animal species, such as those having variable region derived from a murine mAb and a human immunoglobulin constant region, which are primarily used to reduce immunogenicity in application and to increase yields in production, for example, where murine mAbs have higher yields from hybridomas but higher immunogenicity in humans, such that human/murine chimeric mAbs are used. Chimeric antibodies and methods for their production are known in the art (Cabilly et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3273-3277 (1984); Morrison et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:6851-6855 (1984); Boulianne et al., *Nature* 312:643-646 (1984); Cabilly et al., *European Patent Application* 125023 (published November 14, 1984); Neuberger et al., *Nature* 314:268-270 (1985); Taniguchi et al., *European Patent Application* 171496 (published February 19, 1985);

Morrison et al., *European Patent Application* 173494 (published March 5, 1986); Neuberger et al., *PCT Application* WO 86/01533, (published March 13, 1986); Kudo et al., *European Patent Application* 184187 (published June 11, 1986); Morrison et al., *European Patent*  
5 *Application* 173494 (published March 5, 1986); Sahagan et al., *J. Immunol.* 137:1066-1074 (1986); Robinson et al., *International Patent Publication No. PCT/US86/02269* (published 7 May 1987); Liu et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84:3439-3443 (1987); Sun et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84:214-218 (1987); Better et al., *Science*  
10 240:1041- 1043 (1988); and Harlow and Lane *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)). These references are incorporated entirely herein by reference.

An anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibody is an antibody which recognizes unique determinants generally associated with the antigen-  
15 binding site of an antibody. An Id antibody can be prepared by immunizing an animal of the same species and genetic type (e.g., mouse strain) as the source of the mAb with the mAb to which an anti-Id is being prepared. The immunized animal will recognize and respond to the idiotypic determinants of the immunizing antibody by  
20 producing an antibody to these idiotypic determinants (the anti-Id antibody). See, for example, U.S. patent No. 4,699,880, which is herein entirely incorporated by reference.

The anti-Id antibody may also be used as an "immunogen" to induce an immune response in yet another animal, producing a so-  
25 called anti-anti-Id antibody. The anti-anti-Id may be epitopically identical to the original mAb which induced the anti-Id. Thus, by using antibodies to the idiotypic determinants of a mAb, it is possible to identify other clones expressing antibodies of identical specificity.

30 Accordingly, mAbs generated against a GPR polypeptide of the present invention may be used to induce anti-Id antibodies in suitable animals, such as BALB/c mice. Spleen cells from such immunized mice are used to produce anti-Id hybridomas secreting anti-Id mAbs. Further, the anti-Id mAbs can be coupled to a immunogenic  
35 carrier such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) or cationized bovine serum albumin and used to immunize additional BALB/c mice. Sera from these mice will contain anti-anti-Id antibodies that have the binding

- 37 -

properties of the original mAb specific for a GPR polypeptide epitope.

The anti-Id mAbs thus have their own idiotypic epitopes, or "idiotopes" structurally similar to the epitope being evaluated.

5       The term "antibody" is also meant to include both intact molecules as well as fragments thereof, such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, which are capable of binding antigen. Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding  
10 than an intact antibody (Wahl et al., *J. Nucl. Med.* 24:316-325 (1983)).

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> and other fragments of the antibodies useful in the present invention may be used for the detection and quantitation of a GPR polypeptide  
15 according to the methods disclosed herein for intact antibody molecules. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments).

An antibody is said to be "capable of binding" a molecule  
20 if it is capable of specifically reacting with the molecule to thereby bind the molecule to the antibody. The term "epitope" is meant to refer to that portion of any molecule capable of being bound by an antibody which can also be recognized by that antibody. Epitopes or "antigenic determinants" usually consist of chemically  
25 active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids, lipids or sugar side chains and have specific three dimensional structural characteristics as well as specific charge characteristics.

An "antigen" is a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by an antibody which is additionally capable  
30 of inducing an animal to produce antibody capable of binding to an epitope of that antigen. An antigen may have one, or more than one epitope. The specific reaction referred to above is meant to indicate that the antigen will react, in a highly selective manner, with its corresponding antibody and not with the multitude of other  
35 antibodies which may be evoked by other antigens.

The antibodies, or fragments of antibodies, useful in the present invention may be used to quantitatively or qualitatively

detect a GPR polypeptide in a sample or to detect presence of cells which express a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. This can be accomplished by immunofluorescence techniques employing a fluorescently labeled antibody (see below) coupled with light  
5 microscopic, flow cytometric, or fluorometric detection.

The antibodies (of fragments thereof) useful in the present invention may be employed histologically, as in immunofluorescence or immunoelectron microscopy, for *in situ* detection of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. *In situ* detection may be  
10 accomplished by removing a histological specimen from a patient, and providing the a labeled antibody of the present invention to such a specimen. The antibody (or fragment) is preferably provided by applying or by overlaying the labeled antibody (or fragment) to a biological sample. Through the use of such a procedure, it is  
15 possible to determine not only the presence of a GPR polypeptide but also its distribution on the examined tissue. Using the present invention, those of ordinary skill will readily perceive that any of wide variety of histological methods (such as staining procedures) can be modified in order to achieve such *in situ* detection.

20 Such assays for a GPR polypeptide of the present invention typically comprise incubating a biological sample, such as a biological fluid, a tissue extract, freshly harvested cells such as lymphocytes or leukocytes, or cells which have been incubated in tissue culture, in the presence of a detectably labeled antibody  
25 capable of identifying a GPR polypeptide, and detecting the antibody by any of a number of techniques well-known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, supra; Ausubel et al, supra; and Sambrook et al, supra.

The biological sample may be treated with a solid phase  
30 support or carrier, such as nitrocellulose, or other solid support or carrier which is capable of immobilizing cells, cell particles or soluble proteins. The support or carrier may then be washed with suitable buffers, followed by treatment with a detectably labeled GPR polypeptide-specific antibody. The solid phase support or carrier  
35 may then be washed with the buffer a second time to remove unbound antibody. The amount of bound label on said solid support or carrier

- 39 -

may then be detected by known method steps, see, e.g., Harlow, supra; Ausubel, supra; or Sambrook, supra.

By "solid phase support", "solid phase carrier", "solid support", "solid carrier", "support" or "carrier" is intended any support or carrier capable of binding antigen or antibodies. Well-known supports or carriers, include glass, polystyrene, polypropylene, polyethylene, dextran, nylon amyloses, natural and modified celluloses, polyacrylamides, gabbros, and magnetite. The nature of the carrier can be either soluble to some extent or insoluble for the purposes of the present invention. The support material may have virtually any possible structural configuration so long as the coupled molecule is capable of binding to an antigen or antibody. Thus, the support or carrier configuration may be spherical, as in a bead, or cylindrical, as in the inside surface of a test tube, or the external surface of a rod. Alternatively, the surface may be flat such as a sheet, polymer test strip, etc. Preferred supports or carriers include polystyrene beads. Those skilled in the art will know many other suitable carriers for binding antibody or antigen, or will be able to ascertain the same by use of routine experimentation.

The binding activity of a given lot of anti-GPR polypeptide antibody may be determined according to well known method steps. Those skilled in the art will be able to determine operative and optimal assay conditions for each determination by employing routine experimentation. See, e.g., Harlow, supra.

Other such steps as washing, stirring, shaking, filtering and the like may be added to the assays as is customary or necessary for the particular situation.

One of the ways in which a GPR polypeptide-specific antibody, anti-idiotypic antibody or fragment thereof, can be detectably labeled is by linking the same to an enzyme and use in an enzyme immunoassay (EIA). This enzyme, in turn, when later exposed to an appropriate substrate, will react with the substrate in such a manner as to produce a chemical moiety which can be detected, for example, by spectrophotometric, fluorometric or by visual means. Enzymes which can be used detectably label the antibody include, but are not limited to, malate dehydrogenase, staphylococcal nuclease,

delta-5-steroid isomerase, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, triose phosphate isomerase, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, asparaginase, glucose oxidase, beta-galactosidase, ribonuclease, urease, catalase, glucose-  
5 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, glucoamylase and acetylcholinesterase. The detection can be accomplished by colorimetric methods which employ a chromogenic substrate for the enzyme. Detection may also be accomplished by visual comparison of the extent of enzymatic reaction of a substrate in comparison with similarly prepared  
10 standards. See, Harlow, supra, Ausubel, supra.

Detection may be accomplished using any of a variety of other immunoassays. For example, by radioactivity labeling the antibodies or antibody fragments, it is possible to detect R-PTPase through the use of a radioimmunoassay (RIA). A good description of  
15 RIA maybe found in *Laboratory Techniques and Biochemistry in Molecular Biology*, by Work et al., North Holland Publishing Company, NY (1978) with particular reference to the chapter entitled "An Introduction to Radioimmune Assay and Related Techniques" by Chard, incorporated entirely by reference herein. The radioactive isotope  
20 can be detected by such means as the use of a  $\gamma$ -counter, a scintillation counter or by autoradiography.

It is also possible to label an anti-GPR polypeptide antibody, anti-idiotypic antibody or fragment thereof, with a fluorescent compound. When the fluorescently labeled antibody is  
25 exposed to light of the proper wave length, its presence can be then be detected due to fluorescence. Among the most commonly used fluorescent labelling compounds are fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, phycoerythrin, phycocyanin, allophycocyanin, o-phthaldehyde and fluorescamine, commercially available, e.g., from  
30 Molecular Probes, Inc. (Eugene, Ore.).

The antibody can also be detectably labeled using fluorescence emitting metals such as  $^{152}\text{Eu}$ , or others of the lanthanide series. These metals can be attached to the antibody using such metal chelating groups as diethylenetriamine pentaacetic  
35 acid (EDTA).

The antibody also can be detectably labeled by coupling it to a chemiluminescent compound. The presence of the

chemiluminescent-tagged antibody is then determined by detecting the presence of luminescence that arises during the course of a chemical reaction. Examples of particularly useful chemiluminescent labeling compounds are luminol, isoluminol, theromatic acridinium ester, 5 imidazole, acridinium salt and oxalate ester.

Likewise, a bioluminescent compound may be used to label the antibody of the present invention. Bioluminescence is a type of chemiluminescence found in biological systems in which a catalytic protein increases the efficiency of the chemiluminescent reaction. 10 The presence of a bioluminescent protein is determined by detecting the presence of luminescence. Important bioluminescent compounds for purposes of labeling are luciferin, luciferase and aequorin.

An antibody molecule of the present invention may be adapted for utilization in a immunometric assay, also known as a 15 "two-site" or "sandwich" assay. In a typical immunometric assay, a quantity of unlabeled antibody (or fragment of antibody) is bound to a solid support or carrier and a quantity of detectably labeled soluble antibody is added to permit detection and/or quantitation of the ternary complex formed between solid-phase antibody, antigen, and 20 labeled antibody.

Typical, and preferred, immunometric assays include "forward" assays in which the antibody bound to the solid phase is first contacted with the sample being tested to extract the antigen form the sample by formation of a binary solid phase antibody-antigen 25 complex. After a suitable incubation period, the solid support or carrier is washed to remove the residue of the fluid sample, including unreacted antigen, if any, and then contacted with the solution containing an unknown quantity of labeled antibody (which functions as a "reporter molecule"). After a second incubation 30 period to permit the labeled antibody to complex with the antigen bound to the solid support or carrier through the unlabeled antibody, the solid support or carrier is washed a second time to remove the unreacted labeled antibody.

~~In another type of "sandwich" assay, which may also be~~  
35 useful with the antigens of the present invention, the so-called "simultaneous" and "reverse" assays are used. A "simultaneous" and "reverse" assays are used. A simultaneous assay involves a single

- 42 -

incubation step as the antibody bound to the solid support or carrier and labeled antibody are both added to the sample being tested at the same time. After the incubation is completed, the solid support or carrier is washed to remove the residue of fluid sample and uncomplexed labeled antibody. The presence of labeled antibody associated with the solid support or carrier is then determined as it would be in a conventional "forward" sandwich assay.

In the "reverse" assay, stepwise addition first of a solution of labeled antibody to the fluid sample followed by the addition of unlabeled antibody bound to a solid support or carrier after a suitable incubation period is utilized. After a second incubation, the solid phase is washed in conventional fashion to free it of the residue of the sample being tested and the solution of unreacted labeled antibody. The determination of labeled antibody associated with a solid support or carrier is then determined as in the "simultaneous" and "forward" assays. See, e.g., for the above-mentioned immunological techniques, Harlow, supra; Ausubel et al, supra; and Sambrook et al, supra. GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be made by chemical synthesis or by recombinant methods, wherein chemical synthesis is preferred.

Synthetic production of transmembrane proteins of the present invention

GPR polypeptides, variants and chemical derivatives thereof can be synthesized according to known method steps, including portions of known GPR transmembrane domains, consensus peptides thereof, conservative substitution derivative thereof or functional derivatives thereof.

Chemical polypeptide synthesis is a rapidly evolving area in the art, and methods of solid phase polypeptide synthesis are well-described in the following references, hereby entirely incorporated by reference: (Merrifield, B., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2154 (1963); Merrifield, B., Science 232:341-347 (1986); Wade, J.D. et al., Biopolymers 25:S21-S37 (1986); Fields, G.B., Int. J. Polypeptide Prot. Res. 35:161 (1990); MilliGen Report Nos. 2 and 2a, Millipore Corporation, Bedford, MA, 1987) Ausubel et al, supra, and Sambrook et al. supra.



In general, as is known in the art, such methods involve blocking or protecting reactive functional groups, such as free amino, carboxyl and thio groups. After polypeptide bond formation, the protective groups are removed (or de-protected). Thus, the  
5 addition of each amino acid residue requires several reaction steps for protecting and deprotecting. Current methods utilize solid phase synthesis, wherein the C-terminal amino acid is covalently linked to an insoluble resin particle large enough to be separated from the fluid phase by filtration. Thus, reactants are removed by washing  
10 the resin particles with appropriate solvents using an automated programmed machine. The completed polypeptide chain is cleaved from the resin by a reaction which does not affect polypeptide bonds.

In the more classical method, known as the "tBoc method," the amino group of the amino acid being added to the resin-bound  
15 C-terminal amino acid is blocked with tert-butyloxycarbonyl chloride (tBoc). This protected amino acid is reacted with the bound amino acid in the presence of the condensing agent dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, allowing its carboxyl group to form a polypeptide bond the free amino group of the bound amino acid. The  
20 amino-blocking group is then removed by acidification with trifluoroacetic acid (TFA); it subsequently decomposes into gaseous carbon dioxide and isobutylene. These steps are repeated cyclically for each additional amino acid residue. A more vigorous treatment with hydrogen fluoride (HF) or trifluoromethanesulfonyl derivatives  
25 is common at the end of the synthesis to cleave the benzyl-derived side chain protecting groups and the polypeptide-resin bond.

More recently, the preferred "Fmoc" technique has been introduced as an alternative synthetic approach, offering milder reaction conditions, simpler activation procedures and compatibility  
30 with continuous flow techniques. This method was used, e.g., to prepare the peptide sequences disclosed in the present application. Here, the  $\alpha$ -amino group is protected by the base labile 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl (Fmoc) group. The benzyl side chain protecting groups are replaced by the more acid labile t-butyl  
35 derivatives. Repetitive acid treatments are replaced by deprotection with mild base solutions, e.g., 20% piperidine in dimethylformamide (DMF), and the final HF cleavage treatment is eliminated. A TFA

solution is used instead to cleave side chain protecting groups and the polypeptide resin linkage simultaneously.

At least three different polypeptide-resin linkage agents can be used: substituted benzyl alcohol derivatives that can be  
5 cleaved with 95% TFA to produce a polypeptide acid, methanolic ammonia to produce a polypeptide amide, or 1% TFA to produce a protected polypeptide which can then be used in fragment condensation procedures, as described by Atherton, E. et al., *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.* 1:538-546 (1981) and Sheppard, R.C. et al., *Int. J.*  
10 *Polypeptide Prot. Res.* 20:451-454 (1982). Furthermore, highly reactive Fmoc amino acids are available as pentafluorophenyl esters or dihydro-oxobenzotriazine esters derivatives, saving the step of activation used in the tBoc method.

Sequences available to use as a basis for polypeptide  
15 synthesis can be based on published sequences of G-protein coupled receptors, ligands and/or effectors, wherein the transmembrane or functional domains correspond to sections of hydrophobic or other amino acids of 5 to 100 amino acids, such as 5-10, 10-15, 15-25, 20-25, 23-27, 25-30, 28-35, 20-40, 10-40, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 10-80,  
20 20-60 or 25-40 amino acids in length. Recombinant production of GPR polypeptides can be accomplished according to known method steps. Standard reference works setting forth the general principles of recombinant DNA technology include Watson, J.D. et al., *Molecular Biology of the Gene*, Volumes I and II, The Benjamin/Cummings  
25 Publishing Company, Inc., publisher, Menlo Park, CA (1987); Darnell, J.E. et al., *Molecular Cell Biology*, Scientific American Books, Inc., publisher, New York, NY (1986); Lewin, B.M., *Genes III*, John Wiley & Sons, publishers, New York, NY (1989); Old, R.W., et al., *Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic*  
30 *Engineering*, 2d edition, University of California Press, publisher, Berkeley, CA (1981); Ausubel et al, eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Wiley Interscience, publisher, New York, NY (1987, 1992); and Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, publisher, Cold  
35 Spring Harbor, NY (1989), the entire contents of which references are herein incorporated by reference.

A nucleic acid sequence encoding a GPR polypeptide of the present invention may be recombined with vector DNA in accordance with conventional techniques, including blunt-ended or staggered-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide appropriate termini, filling in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and ligation with appropriate ligases. Techniques for such manipulations are disclosed, e.g., by Ausubel et al, *supra*, and are well known in the art.

10 A nucleic acid molecule, such as DNA, is said to be "capable of expressing" a polypeptide if it contains nucleotide sequences which contain transcriptional and translational regulatory information and such sequences are "operably linked" to nucleotide sequences which encode the polypeptide. An operable linkage is a  
15 linkage in which the regulatory DNA sequences and the DNA sequence sought to be expressed are connected in such a way as to permit gene expression as GPR polypeptides in recoverable amounts. The precise nature of the regulatory regions needed for gene expression may vary from organism to organism, as is well known in the analogous art.  
20 See, e.g., Sambrook, *supra* and Ausubel *supra*.

The present invention accordingly encompasses the expression of a GPR polypeptide, in either prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells, although eukaryotic expression is preferred.

Preferred hosts are bacterial or eukaryotic hosts including  
25 bacteria, yeast, insects, fungi, bird and mammalian cells either in vivo, or in situ, or host cells of mammalian, insect, bird or yeast origin. It is preferred that the mammalian cell or tissue is of human, primate, hamster, rabbit, rodent, cow, pig, sheep, horse, goat, dog or cat origin, but any other mammalian cell may be used.

30 Further, by use of, for example, the yeast ubiquitin hydrolase system, in vivo synthesis of ubiquitin-transmembrane polypeptide fusion proteins may be accomplished. The fusion proteins so produced may be processed in vivo or purified and processed in vitro, allowing synthesis of a GPR polypeptide of the present  
35 invention with a specified amino terminus sequence. Moreover, problems associated with retention of initiation codon-derived methionine residues in direct yeast (or bacterial) expression may be

- 46 -

avoided. Sabin et al., *Bio/Technol.* 7(7): 705-709 (1989); Miller et al., *Bio/Technol.* 7(7): 698-704 (1989).

Any of a series of yeast gene expression systems incorporating promoter and termination elements from the actively  
5 expressed genes coding for glycolytic enzymes produced in large quantities when yeast are grown in mediums rich in glucose can be utilized to obtain GPR polypeptides of the present invention. Known glycolytic genes can also provide very efficient transcriptional control signals. For example, the promoter and terminator signals  
10 of the phosphoglycerate kinase gene can be utilized.

Production of GPR polypeptides or functional derivatives thereof in insects can be achieved, for example, by infecting the insect host with a baculovirus engineered to express transmembrane polypeptide by methods known to those of skill. See Ausubel et al,  
15 eds. *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Wiley Interscience, §§16.8-16.11 (1987, 1992).

In a preferred embodiment, the introduced nucleotide sequence will be incorporated into a plasmid or viral vector capable of autonomous replication in the recipient host. Any of a wide  
20 variety of vectors may be employed for this purpose. See, e.g., Ausubel et al, supra, §§ 1.5, 1.10, 7.1, 7.3, 8.1, 9.6, 9.7, 13.4, 16.2, 16.6, and 16.8-16.11. Factors of importance in selecting a particular plasmid or viral vector include: the ease with which recipient cells that contain the vector may be recognized and  
25 selected from those recipient cells which do not contain the vector; the number of copies of the vector which are desired in a particular host; and whether it is desirable to be able to "shuttle" the vector between host cells of different species.

Preferred prokaryotic vectors known in the art include  
30 plasmids such as those capable of replication in E. coli (such as, for example, pBR322, ColE1, pSC101, pACYC 184,  $\pi$ VX). Such plasmids are, for example, disclosed by Maniatis, T., et al. (*Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989); Ausubel et al, eds., *Current*  
35 *Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Wiley Interscience, New York, NY (1987, 1992)). Bacillus plasmids include pC194, pC221, pT127, etc. Such plasmids are disclosed by Gryczan, T. (In: *The Molecular*

- 47 -

*Biology of the Bacilli*, Academic Press, NY (1982), pp. 307-329). Suitable Streptomyces plasmids include pIJ101 (Kendall, K.J., et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 169:4177-4183 (1987)), and streptomyces bacteriophages such as  $\phi$ C31 (Chater, K.F., et al., In: *Sixth International Symposium on Actinomycetales Biology*, Akademiai Kiado, Budapest, Hungary (1986), pp. 45-54). *Pseudomonas* plasmids are reviewed by John, J.F., et al. (*Rev. Infect. Dis.* 8:693-704 (1986)), and Izaki, K. (*Jpn. J. Bacteriol.* 33:729-742 (1978); and Ausubel et al, supra).

The expressed protein may be isolated and purified in accordance with conventional conditions, such as extraction, precipitation, chromatography, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis, or the like. For example, the cells may be collected by centrifugation, or with suitable buffers, lysed, and the protein isolated by column chromatography, for example, on DEAE-cellulose, phosphocellulose, polyribocytidylic acid-agarose, hydroxyapatite or by electrophoresis or immunoprecipitation. Alternatively, the transmembrane polypeptide or functional derivative thereof may be isolated by the use of anti-transmembrane polypeptide antibodies. Such antibodies may be obtained by well-known methods, some of which are mentioned below. These antibodies may be immobilized on cellulose, agarose, hollow fibers, or cellulose filters by covalent chemical derivatives by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

As discussed herein, GPR polypeptides of the present invention may be further modified for purposes of drug design, such as for example to reduce immunogenicity, to prevent solubility and/or enhance delivery, or to prevent clearance or degradation.

Appropriate modification of the primary amino acid sequence of GPR polypeptides of the present invention, obtained by mutagenesis or utilizing fragments of other related forms of G-protein transmembrane proteins, as described herein, will allow the creation of molecules which bind G-protein coupled receptors with higher affinity than that exhibited by naturally occurring transmembrane domains. ~~Small polypeptides that are provided according to the~~ present invention which polypeptides maintain G-protein coupled receptor binding inhibition activity, are expected to have two

- 48 -

advantages over larger polypeptides. These advantages include (1) greater stability and diffusibility, and (2) less immunogenicity.

Since polypeptides according to the present invention are generally small (10-40, 20-30, 15-25, 30-45 amino acids), cell or tissue sources of G-protein coupled receptors are not required to practice the present invention, since known polypeptide syntheses steps can be used without undue experimentation to provide GPR polypeptides or sequences substantially corresponding thereto.

#### Pharmaceutical Preparations

Preparations of GPR polypeptides for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which may contain auxiliary agents or excipients which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions such as tablets and capsules can also be prepared according to routine methods.

By the term "protection" from infection or disease as used herein is intended "prevention," "suppression" or "treatment." "Prevention" involves administration of a GPR polypeptide, polypeptide derivative, or anti-idiotypic antibody prior to the induction of the disease.

"Suppression" involves administration of the composition prior to the clinical appearance of the disease.

"Treatment" involves administration of the protective composition after the appearance of the disease. It will be understood that in human and veterinary medicine, it is not always possible to distinguish between "preventing" and "suppressing" since the ultimate inductive event or events may be unknown, latent, or the patient is not ascertained until well after the occurrence of the event or events. Therefore, it is common to use the term "prophylaxis" as distinct from "treatment" to encompass both "preventing" and "suppressing" as defined herein. The term "protection," as used herein, is meant to include "prophylaxis."

At least one GPR polypeptide, antibody or anti-idiotypic antibody of the present invention may be administered by any means that achieve their intended purpose, for example, to treat GPR related pathologies, such as psychotic disorders, including schizophrenia, by inhibition of binding of Dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptors

- 49 -

using a GPR polypeptide corresponding to a fragment or consensus portion of a dopamine D<sub>2</sub> transmembrane domain; in the form of a pharmaceutical composition.

For example, administration of such a composition may be by various parenteral routes such as subcutaneous, intravenous, intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intranasal, transdermal, or buccal routes. Alternatively, or concurrently, administration may be by the oral route. Parenteral administration can be by bolus injection or by gradual perfusion over time.

A preferred mode of using a GPR pharmaceutical composition of the present invention is by intravenous or parenteral application.

A typical regimen for preventing, suppressing, or treating G-protein coupled receptor pathologies, such as dopamine receptor related schizophrenia, comprises administration of an effective amount of a GPR polypeptide, consensus sequence, or chemical derivative thereof, administered over a period of one or several days, up to and including between one week and about 24 months.

It is understood that the dosage of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention administered in vivo or in vitro will be dependent upon the age, sex, health, and weight of the recipient, kind of concurrent treatment, if any, frequency of treatment, and the nature of the effect desired. The ranges of effective doses provided below are not intended to limit the inventors and represent preferred dose ranges. However, the most preferred dosage will be tailored to the individual subject, as is understood and determinable by one of skill in the art, without undue experimentation.

The total dose required for each treatment may be administered by multiple doses or in a single dose. a GPR polypeptide or functional a chemical derivative thereof may be administered alone or in conjunction with other therapeutics directed to GPR related pathologies, such as a the dopamine receptor related pathology as a non limiting example, or directed to other symptoms of the disease.

---

Effective amounts of the a GPR polypeptide or composition, which may also include a functional derivative thereof, or a GPR anti-idiotypic antibody, are from about 0.01 µg to about 100 mg/kg body weight, and preferably from about 10 µg to about 50 mg/kg body

- 50 -

weight, such 0.05, 0.07, 0.09, 0.1, 0.5, 0.7, 0.9, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 25, 30, 40, 45, or 50 mg/kg.

Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which  
5 may contain auxiliary agents or excipients which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions such as tablets and capsules can also be prepared according to routine methods.

Pharmaceutical compositions comprising at least one GPR polypeptide of the present invention may  
10 include all compositions wherein the GPR polypeptide is contained in an amount effective to achieve its intended purpose. In addition to the GPR polypeptide, a pharmaceutical composition may contain suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, such as comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active  
15 compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically.

Pharmaceutical compositions include suitable solutions for administration intravenously, subcutaneously, dermally, orally, mucosally, rectally or may by injection or orally, and contain from  
20 about 0.01 to 99 percent, preferably from about 20 to 75 percent of active component (i.e. the antibody) together with the excipient. Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration include tablets and capsules. Compositions which can be administered rectally include suppositories.

Example 1: Synthesis of a G-Protein Transmembrane Polypeptide and  
25 Consensus Polypeptide

The polypeptides in Figs. 1-5 were synthesized using the following procedure and include the following characteristics.

Peptide I (SEQ ID NO:1), as shown in Fig. 1, was used as a control for hydrophobic interaction alone as the mechanism of binding  
30 and was run in parallel with the test polypeptides described below. Polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:2), as shown in Fig. 2, represents a membrane-spanning fragment of transmembrane segment III in the dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptor. This particular fragment was chosen since it has been implicated in the  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor as having many  
35 residues which are involved in ligand binding interaction.



- 51 -

Polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3), as shown in Fig. 3, represents the consensus polypeptide which was developed as a model for the dopamine D<sub>2</sub> system and polypeptide IV (SEQ ID NO:4), as shown in Fig. 4, is a control for length dependence to show how critical the polypeptide length is in binding studies. Polypeptide V (SEQ ID NO:5), as shown in Fig. 5, is a consensus sequence of transmembrane domains of dopamine receptors D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>.

The above polypeptides I-V (SEQ ID NOS:1-5), as shown in Figs. 1-5, respectively, were synthesized using solid phase synthesis on a Milligen 9600 polypeptide synthesizer using Fmoc amino acids (provided by Milligen/Biosearch) and PAL polystyrene resin (Milligen/Biosearch). Coupling times were 1 hour and the polypeptides were cleaved by trifluoroacetic acid/phenol/H<sub>2</sub>O/thioanisole/ethanedithiol (82.5:5:5:5:2.5) at room temperature for 2 hours. The filtrate was collected and washed with 2 mL of trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and 1 mL of dichloromethane (DCM). The filtrate was reduced in vacuo to 2 ml in volume and the resulting polypeptide was precipitated out by the addition of water. The polypeptides were then dissolved in 1,1,1,3,3,3-hexafluoro-2-propanol [(HFIP) Eastman]; lyophilized; and stored at -20°C until purification. Polypeptides I-V (SEQ ID NOS:1-5), were purified using reverse-phase HPLC using a preparative Vydac C4 column (Vydac) at 60°C at a flow rate of 6.0 mL/min with a linear gradient of 0-100% B in a 60 min period at a UV detection wavelength of 275 nm.

Due to the highly hydrophobic nature of these polypeptides, methanol was used with 0.1% (W/V) TFA and 0.5% (W/V) HFIP as solvent A and 2-propanol with 0.1% TFA as solvent B, in order to purify these polypeptides. Further purification was performed with an analytical C4 column (Vydac) with an isocratic gradient of 40% B at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. Identity of the polypeptides was confirmed by Fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry and electrospray mass spectrometry and amino acid analysis. Stock solutions of polypeptides were made in HFIP and stored at -20°- 80°C.

~~Circular Dichroism (CD).~~ Spectra were recorded on an Aviv model 60 DS circular dichroism spectrophotometer at room temperature with a 1 cm by 1 mm cell. The amplitude of the CD signal was calibrated using 1 0.1% (w/v) solution of d (+)-camphorsulfonic acid

- 52 -

(Aldrich) and the wavelength of the CD signal was set using standard absorbance peaks of benzene vapor. Polypeptide concentrations were determined in a Cary 210 UV spectrophotometer with the absorbance measured at 280 nm. Helical content was estimated using CD signal intensity according to the method of Chen. et al Biochem. 13:3350-3359 (1974). This calculation compares the experimental ellipticity at 222 nm ( $[\theta]_{222}$ ) ( $[\theta]$ ) to a theoretical  $[\theta]_{222}$ . The theoretical  $[\theta]_{222}$  is empirically adjusted to account for differences in polypeptide length and is based on experimental CD data from a series of proteins with known crystal structures. Since both the curve shape and magnitude are important in analysis of a CD spectrum for secondary structure contributions, we also considered qualitatively the contributions to the spectral shapes from different secondary structures using reference curves for poly (L-lysine).

Fig. 6 shows a CD spectrum of the consensus polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) demonstrating that the polypeptide III is only partially helical in a solvent system in which most membrane polypeptides are strongly helical.

Preparation of Small Unilamellar Vesicles. Polypeptides were incorporated into DMPC vesicles at lipid:peptide ratio of 147:1 in the following manner: polypeptide in HFIP was mixed with dimyrystyryl- phosphatidylcholine (synthetic) (DMPC) in dry chloroform and dried to a film with a stream of dry nitrogen at 0°C. This residue was then dried further overnight under a vacuum ( $1 \times 10^{-2}$  torr). The residue was then hydrated in 100 mM NaCl and sonicated for a 30-min period under nitrogen at 0°C. The suspension was sedimented for a 30-min at 100,000 g (4°C) to remove any residual titanium particles and large unilamellar vesicles. The supernatant was removed and sedimented once more at 159,000 g for a 45 min period at 4°C. The supernatant in the lower portion was used immediately. This basic procedure has been shown to reliably produce small unilamellar vesicles.

Radioligand Binding Assays. A 0.50 mL volume of 1.00 nM [ $^3$ H]-spiperone (New England specific activity 21.4 Ci/mmol) was added to assay tubes which contained 0.5 mL lipid/peptide supernatant, 0.5 mL Tris buffer pH 7.4 and 0.5 mL of cold drug for a final volume of 2.0 mL. Nonspecific binding was defined in the presence of 1  $\mu$ M of

- 53 -

(+) butaclamol or 1  $\mu$ M spiperone. Appropriate controls for lipid vesicles containing no polypeptide were also run. Assay tubes were prepared in triplicate and the mixture was incubated for 1 h at 25°C. Incubation was terminated by filtration through filters presoaked in  
5 0.1% polyethyleneimine (w/v, Sigma) for at least 1 h prior to use.

Filters were then washed with 6.0 mL of cold 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer, pH 7.40. For detection of radioactivity, filters were placed in 2.0 mL of scintillation fluid (Scintiverse) and incubated for 24 h. The activity of the tritium was determined in a Beckman LS 7500  
10 liquid scintillation counter. Specific binding of [ $^3$ H]-spiperone was defined as the difference in binding in the presence and absence of unlabeled (+) butaclamol.

Fig. 7 shows results of radioligand binding assays comparing polypeptide I (SEQ ID NO:1) as a control unit polypeptide  
15 III (SEQ ID NO:3) according to the present invention. Polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) is shown to unexpectedly provide receptor-like functional binding, as demonstrated by binding to the neuroleptic agent, spiperone, into a stereoselective, concentration-dependent manner.

20 It has also been demonstrated that as little as 0.1% of a GPR polypeptide according to the present invention is able to form a receptor-like functional binding site. Thus, a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is unexpectedly shown to act both as GPR ligands and GPR binding sites.

25 All references cited herein, including journal articles or abstracts, published or corresponding U.S. or foreign patent applications, issued U.S. or foreign patents, or any other references, are entirely incorporated by reference herein, including all data, tables, figures, and text presented in the cited  
30 references. Additionally, the contents of the references cited within the references cited herein are also entirely incorporated by reference.

Reference to known method steps, conventional methods  
~~steps, known methods or conventional methods~~ is not in any way an  
35 admission that any aspect, description or embodiment of the present invention is disclosed, taught or suggested in the relevant art.

- 54 -

The foregoing description of the specific embodiments will so fully reveal the general nature of the invention that others can, by applying knowledge within the skill of the art (including the contents of the references cited herein), readily modify and/or adapt for various applications such specific embodiments, without undue experimentation, without departing from the generic concept of the present invention. Therefore, such adaptations and modifications are intended to be comprehended within the meaning and range of equivalents of the disclosed embodiments, based on the teaching and guidance presented herein. It is to be understood that the phraseology or terminology herein is for the purpose of description and not of limitation, such that the terminology or phraseology of the present specification is to be interpreted by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings and guidance presented herein.

- 55 -

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Murphy, Randall B.  
Schuster, David I.
- 5 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS, AND  
COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS THEREOF
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 95
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
- 10 (A) ADDRESSEE: BROWDY AND NEIMARK  
(B) STREET: 419 Seventh Street, N.W.  
(C) CITY: Washington  
(D) STATE: D.C.  
(E) COUNTRY: USA  
(F) ZIP: 20004
- 15 (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
- 20 (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/943,236  
(B) FILING DATE: 10-SEP-1992  
(C) CLASSIFICATION:
- 25 (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
(A) NAME: Townsend, Kevin G.  
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,033  
(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: MURPHY=2
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
- 30 (A) TELEPHONE: 202-628-5197  
(B) TELEFAX: 202-737-3528  
(C) TELEX: 248633

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- 35 (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:
- 40 Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser  
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr  
20

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

- 45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Asp Asp Ile Phe Val Thr Leu Asp Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Ser Ile  
1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser Leu Lys Lys Lys  
20 25

55

- 56 -

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:
- Asp Tyr Ala Ile Phe Val Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Trp Leu Ser Phe Asn  
 1 5 10 15
- Cys Pro Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Asn Ile Lys  
 20 25
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:
- Lys Ala Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr Val Phe Ile Asp  
 1 5 10 15
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:
- Asp Cys Asp Val Phe Val Phe Val Asp Ile Met Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser  
 1 5 10 15
- Ile Phe Asn Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Val Gly Lys  
 20 25
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
- Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Phe Ala Asp Phe Ser Ser Met Leu Gly Cys  
 1 5 10 15
- Met Ala Val Leu Ile Gly Phe Trp Arg Leu Lys Leu Leu Arg Asn His  
 20 25 30
- Val Thr Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Phe Cys Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys Lys Asp  
 35 40 45
- Phe Pro Ser Thr Ile Leu Thr Leu Thr Asn Thr Ala Val Asn Gly Gly  
 50 55 60
- Phe Pro Cys Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Ile Val Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Phe Ala  
 65 70 75 80

- 57 -

Cys Trp Leu Trp Thr Leu Ile Cys Leu Ala Ile Ser Ile Tyr Met Leu  
                                     85                                    90                                    95  
 Ile Val Lys Arg Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Leu Phe Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Tyr  
                                     100                                    105                                    110  
 5 Leu Leu Cys Trp Gly Leu Pro Leu Ile Ser Thr Ile Gly Leu Lys Asn  
                                     115                                    120                                    125  
 Thr Val Gln Phe Val Gly Asn Trp Cys Trp Ile Gly Val Ser Phe Thr  
                                     130                                    135                                    140  
 10 Gly Tyr Arg Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Pro Phe Leu Phe Ile Trp Ala Ile  
                                     145                                    150                                    155                                    160  
 Ser Ala Val Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Ser Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Ile His  
                                     165                                    170                                    175  
 Asn Gly Val Ser Asp Asn Lys Glu Lys His Leu Thr Tyr Gln Phe Lys  
                                     180                                    185                                    190  
 15 Leu Ile Asn Tyr Ile Ile Val Phe Leu Val Cys Trp Val Phe Ala Val  
                                     195                                    200                                    205  
 Val Asn Arg Ile Val Asn Gly Leu Asn Trp Pro Pro Ala Leu Asn Ile  
                                     210                                    215                                    220  
 20 Leu His Thr Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser His Gly Phe Trp Ala Ser Val Thr  
                                     225                                    230                                    235                                    240  
 Phe Ile Tyr Asn Asn Pro Leu Met Trp Arg Tyr Phe Gly Ala Lys Ile  
                                     245                                    250                                    255  
 Leu Thr Val Phe Thr Phe Phe Gly Tyr Phe Thr Asp Val Gln Lys Lys  
                                     260                                    265                                    270  
 25 Leu Glu Lys Asn Leu Ser Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Thr Ser Gly  
                                     275                                    280                                    285  
 Lys Thr Met Leu Gly His Pro Thr Gly Asp Asp Val Gln Cys Ser Ser  
                                     290                                    295                                    300  
 30 Asp Leu Gln Cys Ser Leu Glu Arg His Pro Asn Met Val  
                                     305                                    310                                    315  
 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:  
     (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
         (A) LENGTH: 349 amino acids  
         (B) TYPE: amino acid  
         (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
         (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
     (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
     (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:  
 40 Val Tyr Ile Thr Val Glu Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Leu Ala Thr Leu Gly  
           1                                    5                                    10                                    15  
 Asn Val Leu Val Cys Trp Ala Val Trp Leu Asn Ser Asn Leu Asn Val  
                                     20                                    25                                    30  
 Thr Asn Tyr Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Ile Ala Val Gly  
                                     35                                    40                                    45  
 45 Val Ile Ala Ile Pro Phe Ala Ile Thr Ile Ser Thr Gly Phe Cys Ala  
           50                                    55                                    60  
 Ala Cys His Asn Cys Leu Phe Phe Ala Cys Phe Val Leu Val Leu Thr

- 58 -

|    |                 |                 |                 |                 |    |  |     |
|----|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|--|-----|
|    | 65              |                 | 70              |                 | 75 |  | 80  |
|    | Gln Ser Ser Ile | Phe Ser Leu Leu | Ala Ile Ala Ile | Asp Arg Tyr Ile |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 85              |                 | 90              |    |  | 95  |
| 5  | Ala Ile Arg Ile | Pro Leu Arg Tyr | Asn Gly Leu Val | Thr Gly Thr Arg |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 100             | 105             | 110             |    |  |     |
|    | Ala Lys Gly Ile | Ile Ala Val Cys | Trp Val Leu Ser | Phe Ala Ile Gly |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 115             | 120             | 125             |    |  |     |
|    | Leu Thr Pro Met | Leu Gly Trp Asn | Asn Cys Ser Gln | Pro Lys Glu Gly |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 130             | 135             | 140             |    |  |     |
| 10 | Arg Asn Tyr Ser | Gln Gly Cys Gly | Glu Gly Gln Val | Ala Cys Leu Phe |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 145             | 150             | 155             |    |  | 160 |
|    | Glu Asp Val Val | Pro Met Asn Tyr | Met Val Tyr Tyr | Asn Phe Phe Ala |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 165             | 170             | 175             |    |  |     |
| 15 | Phe Val Leu Val | Pro Leu Leu Leu | Val Tyr Leu Arg | Ile Phe Leu Ala |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 180             | 185             | 190             |    |  |     |
|    | Ala Arg Arg Gln | Leu Lys Gln Met | Glu Ser Gln Pro | Leu Pro Gly Glu |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 195             | 200             | 205             |    |  |     |
|    | Arg Ala Arg Ser | Thr Leu Gln Lys | Glu Val His Ala | Ala Lys Ser Ala |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 210             | 215             | 220             |    |  |     |
| 20 | Ile Ile Val Gly | Leu Phe Ala Leu | Cys Trp Leu Pro | Leu His Ile Ile |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 225             | 230             | 235             |    |  | 240 |
|    | Asn Cys Phe Thr | Phe Phe Cys Pro | Glu Cys Ser His | Ala Pro Leu Trp |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 245             | 250             | 255             |    |  |     |
| 25 | Leu Met Tyr Leu | Thr Ile Val Leu | Ser His Thr Asn | Ser Trp Asn Pro |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 260             | 265             | 270             |    |  |     |
|    | Phe Ile Tyr Ala | Tyr Arg Ile Arg | Glu Phe Arg Gln | Thr Phe Arg Lys |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 275             | 280             | 285             |    |  |     |
|    | Ile Ile Arg Ser | His Val Leu Arg | Arg Arg Glu Pro | Phe Lys Ala Gly |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 290             | 295             | 300             |    |  |     |
| 30 | Gly Thr Ser Ala | Arg Ala Leu Ala | Ala His Gly Ser | Asp Gly Glu Gln |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 305             | 310             | 315             |    |  | 320 |
|    | Ile Ser Leu Arg | Leu Asn Gly His | Pro Pro Gly Val | Trp Ala Asn Gly |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 325             | 330             | 335             |    |  |     |
| 35 | Ser Ala Pro His | Pro Glu Arg Arg | Pro Asn Gly Tyr | Thr             |    |  |     |
|    |                 | 340             | 345             |                 |    |  |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 314 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

|    |                 |                 |                     |                 |
|----|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 45 | Ala Tyr Ile Gly | Ile Glu Val Leu | Ile Ala Leu Val Ser | Val Pro Gly     |
|    | 1               | 5               | 10                  | 15              |
|    | Trp Leu Val Ile | Trp Ala Val Lys | Val Asn Gln Ala     | Leu Arg Asp Ala |
|    |                 | 20              | 25                  | 30              |



- 59 -

Thr Phe Cys Phe Ile Val Ser Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Val Ala Val Gly  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Leu Val Ile Pro Leu Ala Ile Leu Ile Asn Ile Gly Pro Arg Thr  
 50 55 60  
 5 Tyr Phe His Thr Cys Leu Met Val Ala Cys Pro Val Leu Ile Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gln Ser Ser Ile Ile Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu  
 85 90 95  
 10 Arg Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Tyr Lys Thr Val Val Thr Pro Arg Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Ala Ala Val Ala Ile Ala Gly Cys Trp Ile Leu Ser Phe Val Val Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Gly Trp Asn Arg Leu Gly Glu Ala Gln Arg Ala  
 130 135 140  
 15 Trp Ala Ala Asn Gly Ser Gly Gly Glu Pro Val Ile Lys Cys Glu Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Lys Val Ile Ser Met Glu Tyr Met Val Tyr Phe Asn Phe Phe Val  
 165 170 175  
 20 Trp Val Leu Pro Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Val Leu Ile Tyr Leu Glu Val  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Tyr Leu Ile Arg Arg Gln Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Asp Pro Gln Lys Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Glu Leu Lys Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 210 215 220  
 25 Leu Ala Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Leu Pro Leu His  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Ile Asn Cys Ile Thr Leu Phe Cys Pro Ser Cys Arg Lys Pro Ser  
 245 250 255  
 30 Ile Leu Met Tyr Ile Ala Ile Phe Leu Thr His Gly Asn Ser Ala Met  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Arg Ile Gln Lys Phe Arg Val Thr Phe Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Lys Ile Trp Asn Asp His Phe Arg Cys Gln Pro Thr Pro Pro Val Asp  
 290 295 300  
 35 Glu Asp Pro Pro Glu Glu Ala Pro His Asp  
 305 310

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 40 (A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

45 Val Ala Phe Ile Gly Ile Thr Thr Gly Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Thr Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Thr Gly Asn Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Ser Phe Lys Val Asn Thr Glu Leu

- 60 -

|    | 20  | 25  | 30  |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Lys Thr Val Asn Asn Tyr Phe Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu |     |     |
|    | 35  | 40  | 45  |
| 5  | Ile Ile Gly Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Tyr Leu Leu Met His Trp Ala Leu |     |     |
|    | 50  | 55  | 60  |
|    | Gly Thr Leu Ala Cys Asp Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Ala Ser |     |     |
|    | 65  | 70  | 75  |
|    | Asn Ala Ser Val Leu Asn Leu Leu Leu Ile Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr Phe |     |     |
|    | 85  | 90  | 95  |
| 10 | Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Ser Tyr Arg Ala Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Arg |     |     |
|    | 100   | 105 | 110 |
|    | Ala Ala Ile Met Ile Gly Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Ser Phe Val Leu Trp |     |     |
|    | 115   | 120 | 125 |
| 15 | Ala Pro Ala Ile Leu Phe Trp Gln Tyr Leu Val Gly Glu Arg Thr Met |     |     |
|    | 130   | 135 | 140 |
|    | Leu Ala Gly Gln Cys Tyr Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro Ile Ile Thr |     |     |
|    | 145   | 150 | 155 |
|    | Phe Gly Thr Ala Met Ala Ala Phe Tyr Met Pro Val Thr Val Met Thr |     |     |
|    | 165   | 170 | 175 |
| 20 | Leu Tyr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Phe Thr Glu Asn Arg Ala Arg Glu Leu |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
|    | Gln Gly Ser Glu Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser     |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
| 25 | Glu Arg Ser Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Gly Ser Pro Glu Thr Pro Lys Gly |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Gln Lys Pro Arg Gly Lys Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Thr Phe Ser Leu |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
|    | Val Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala |     |     |
|    | 245   | 250 | 255 |
| 30 | Phe Ile Leu Thr Trp Thr Pro Tyr Asn Ile Met Val Leu Val Ser Thr |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
|    | Phe Cys Lys Asp Cys Val Pro Glu Thr Leu Trp Glu Leu Gly Tyr Trp |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
| 35 | Leu Ile Cys Tyr Val Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Trp Tyr Ala Leu Cys |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |
|    | Asn Lys Ala Phe Arg Asp Thr Phe Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Cys Trp Asp |     |     |
|    | 305   | 310 | 315 |
|    | Lys Arg Arg Trp Arg Lys Ile Pro Lys Arg Pro Gly Ser Val His Arg |     |     |
|    | 325   | 330 | 335 |
| 40 | Thr Pro Ser Arg Gln Cys   |     |     |
|    | 340   |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 45 (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 61 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptid

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5  | Val | Val | Phe | Ile | Val | Leu | Val | Ala | Gly | Ser | Leu | Ser | Leu | Val | Thr | Ile | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
|    | Ile | Gly | Asn | Ile | Leu | Val | Met | Val | Ser | Ile | Lys | Val | Asn | Arg | His | Tyr | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
|    | Phe | Leu | Phe | Ser | Ile | Ala | Cys | Ala | Asp | Leu | Ile | Ile | Gly | Val | Phe | Ser | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| 10 | Met | Asn | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Pro | Leu | Gly | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
|    | Pro | Val | Val | Cys | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Val | Val | Ser | Asn | Ala | Ser | Val | Met | Asn | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| 15 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ser | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Cys | Val | Thr | Lys | Pro | Leu | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
|    | Thr | Tyr | Pro | Val | Lys | Arg | Thr | Thr | Lys | Met | Ala | Gly | Met | Met | Ile | Ala | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
|    | Ala | Ala | Trp | Val | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ile | Leu | Trp | Ala | Pro | Ala | Ile | Leu | Phe | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
| 20 | Trp | Gln | Phe | Ile | Val | Gly | Val | Arg | Thr | Val | Glu | Asp | Gly | Glu | Cys | Tyr | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
|    | Ile | Gln | Phe | Phe | Ser | Asn | Pro | Ala | Val | Thr | Phe | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ile | Ala | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| 25 | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Val | Ile | Ile | Met | Ile | Val | Leu | Tyr | Trp | His | Ile | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
|    | Ser | Arg | Ala | Ser | Lys | Ser | Arg | Ile | Lys | Lys | Asp | Lys | Lys | Glu | Pro | Val | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
|    | Ala | Asn | Gln | Asp | Pro | Val | Ser | Pro | Ser | Leu | Val | Gln | Gly | Arg | Ile | Val | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
| 30 | Lys | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asp | Asp | Lys | Ile | Val | Arg | Arg | Thr | Lys | Gln | Pro | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
|    | Ala | Lys | Lys | Lys | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ser | Arg | Glu | Lys | Lys | Val | Thr | Arg | Thr | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| 35 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ile | Ile | Thr | Trp | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Asn | Val | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
|    | Met | Val | Leu | Ile | Asn | Thr | Phe | Cys | Ala | Pro | Cys | Ile | Pro | Asn | Thr | Val | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
|    | Trp | Arg | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Ser | Thr | Ile | Asn | Pro | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
| 40 | Ala | Cys | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Cys | Asn | Ala | Thr | Phe | Lys | Lys | Thr | Phe | Lys | His | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
|    | Leu | Ile | Met | Cys | His | Tyr | Lys | Asn | Ile | Gly | Ala | Thr | Arg |     |     |     | 305 | 310 | 315 |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 355 amino acids

- 62 -

(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:  
 Trp Phe Ile Ala Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Thr Ile Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Val Ser Phe Lys Val Asn Lys Gln Leu Lys  
 20 25 30  
 10 Thr Val Asn Asn Tyr Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Gly Val Ile Ser Met Asn Leu Phe Thr Thr Tyr Ile Ile Met Asn  
 50 55 60  
 15 Arg Trp Ala Leu Gly Asn Thr Ala Cys Asp Leu Trp Ile Ala Ile Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Val Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Val Leu Asn Leu Leu Val Ile Ser Phe  
 85 90 95  
 Asp Arg Tyr Phe Ser Ile Thr Arg Pro Leu Thr Tyr Arg Ala Lys Arg  
 100 105 110  
 20 Thr Thr Lys Arg Ala Gly Val Met Ile Gly Leu Ala Trp Val Ile Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Phe Val Leu Trp Ala Pro Ala Ile Leu Phe Trp Gln Tyr Phe Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 25 Lys Arg Thr Val Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Glu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ile Thr Phe Gly Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe Tyr Met Pro Val  
 165 170 175  
 Thr Ile Met Arg Ile Leu Tyr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys  
 180 185 190  
 30 Arg Thr Lys Glu Leu Ala Gly Leu Gln Ala Ser Gly Thr Glu Ala Glu  
 195 200 205  
 Thr Glu Asn Phe Val His Pro Thr Gly Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Ser Ser  
 210 215 220  
 35 Tyr Glu Leu Gln Gln Gln Lys Arg Phe Ala Leu Lys Thr Arg Ser Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Thr Lys Arg Lys Leu Leu Val Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Ala Gln Thr  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Thr Trp Thr Pro Tyr Asn  
 260 265 270  
 40 Ile Met Val Leu Val Asn Thr Phe Cys Asp Ser Cys Ile Pro Lys Thr  
 275 280 285  
 Tyr Trp Asn Leu Gly Gly Tyr Trp Leu Cys Tyr Ile Asn Ser Thr Val  
 290 295 300  
 45 Asn Pro Val Cys Tyr Ala L u Cys Asn Lys Thr Phe Arg Thr Thr Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Thr Leu Leu Leu Cys Gln Cys Asp Lys Arg Lys Arg Arg Lys Gln

325                      330                      335

Gln Tyr Gln Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Ile Phe His Lys Arg Val Pro Glu  
                340                      345                      350

Gln Ala Leu  
                355

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
     (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids  
     (B) TYPE: amino acid  
     (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Met Val Phe Ile Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu Val Thr Val  
1                  5                      10                      15

Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Met Leu Ser Ile Lys Val Asn Arg Gln Leu  
                20                      25                      30

Gln Thr Val Asn Asn Tyr Phe Leu Phe Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu  
                35                      40                      45

Ile Ile Gly Ala Phe Ser Met Asn Leu Tyr Thr Val Tyr Ile Ile Lys  
                50                      55                      60

Gly Tyr Trp Pro Leu Gly Ala Trp Cys Asp Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Asp  
65                  70                      75                      80

Tyr Val Val Ser Asn Ala Ser Val Met Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser Phe Asp  
                85                      90                      95

Arg Tyr Phe Cys Val Thr Lys Pro Leu Thr Tyr Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr  
                100                      105                      110

Thr Lys Met Ala Gly Ile Met Ile Ala Ala Ala Trp Val Leu Ser Phe  
                115                      120                      125

Val Leu Trp Ala Pro Ala Ile Leu Phe Trp Gln Phe Val Val Gly Lys  
                130                      135                      140

Arg Thr Val Pro Asp Asn Gln Cys Phe Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Asn Pro  
145                  150                      155                      160

Ala Val Thr Phe Gly Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe Tyr Leu Pro Val Val  
                165                      170                      175

Ile Met Ile Val Leu Tyr Ile His Ile Ser Leu Ala Ser Arg Ser Arg  
                180                      185                      190

Val His Lys His Arg Pro Glu Gly Pro Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Lys Thr  
                195                      200                      205

Ile Ala Phe Leu Lys Ser Pro Ile Met Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Pro Pro  
210                  215                      220

Pro Gly Glu Ala Lys Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Arg Asn Gln Val Arg Lys  
225                  230                      235                      240

Lys Arg Gln Leu Ala Ala Arg Glu Arg Lys Val Thr Arg Thr Ile Phe  
                245                      250                      255

Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Phe Ile Leu Thr Trp Thr Pro Tyr Asn Val Met  
                260                      265                      270

- 64 -

Val Leu Val Asn Thr Phe Cys Gln Ser Cys Ile Pro Asp Thr Val Trp  
 275 280 285

Ser Ile Gly Tyr Trp Leu Ile Cys Tyr Val Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro  
 290 295 300

5 Ala Cys Tyr Ala Leu Cys Asn Ala Thr Phe Lys Lys Thr Phe Arg His  
 305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Leu Cys Gln Arg Tyr Asn Ile Gly Thr Ala Arg  
 325 330

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 348 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

Val Ile Thr Ile Ala Val Val Thr Ala Val Val Ser Leu Met Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15

20 Val Gly Asn Val Leu Val Met Ile Ser Phe Lys Val Asn Ser Gln Leu  
 20 25 30

Lys Thr Val Asn Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu  
 35 40 45

Ile Ile Gly Ile Phe Ser Met Asn Leu Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Ile Leu Ile  
 50 55 60

25 Met Gly Arg Trp Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Cys Asp Leu Trp Leu Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Asp Tyr Val Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Val Leu Asn Leu Leu Val Ile  
 85 90 95

30 Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr Phe Ser Ile Thr Arg Pro Leu Thr Tyr Arg Ala  
 100 105 110

Lys Arg Thr Pro Lys Arg Ala Gly Ile Met Ile Gly Ile Ala Trp Leu  
 115 120 125

Ile Ser Phe Ile Leu Trp Ala Pro Ala Ile Leu Cys Trp Gln Tyr Leu  
 130 135 140

35 Val Gly Lys Arg Thr Val Pro Ile Asp Glu Cys Gln Ile Gln Phe Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Ser Glu Pro Thr Ile Thr Phe Gly Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe Tyr Ile  
 165 170 175

40 Pro Val Ser Ile Met Arg Ile Leu Tyr Cys Arg Ile Tyr Arg Glu Thr  
 180 185 190

Glu Lys Arg Thr Lys Asp Leu Ala Asp Leu Gln Gly Ser Asp Ser Val  
 195 200 205

Tyr Lys Ala Glu Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala His Arg Ala Leu Phe Arg Ser  
 210 215 220

45 Cys Leu Arg Cys Pro Arg Pro Thr Lys Gly Leu Asn Pro Asn Pro Ser  
 225 230 235 240

His Gln Met Thr Lys Arg Lys Arg Met Ser Leu Val Lys Glu Arg Lys

- 65 -

|    |  |   |  |     |  |     |
|----|--|---|--|-----|--|-----|
|    |  | 245   |  | 250 |  | 255 |
|    |  | Ala Ala Gln Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Thr Trp |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 260   |  | 265 |  | 270 |
| 5  |  | Thr Pro Tyr Asn Ile Met Val Leu Val Ser Thr Phe Cys Asp Lys Cys |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 275   |  | 280 |  | 285 |
|    |  | Val Pro Val Thr Leu Trp His Leu Gly Tyr Trp Leu Cys Tyr Ile Asn |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 290   |  | 295 |  | 300 |
|    |  | Ser Thr Val Asn Pro Ile Cys Tyr Ala Leu Cys Asn Arg Thr Phe Arg |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 305   |  | 310 |  | 315 |
| 10 |  | Lys Thr Phe Ile Met Leu Leu Cys Arg Trp Lys Lys Lys Lys Val Glu |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 325   |  | 330 |  | 335 |
|    |  | Glu Lys Leu Tyr Trp Gln Gly Asn Ser Lys Leu Pro                 |  |     |  |     |
|    |  | 340   |  | 345 |  |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 377 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | Thr | Ala | Gly | Asp | Cys | Leu | Ile | Met | Leu | Ile | Val | Leu | Leu | Ile | Val | Ala |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| 25 | Gly | Asn | Val | Leu | Val | Ile | Val | Ala | Ile | Ala | Lys | Thr | Pro | Arg | Leu | Gln |
|    |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |     |
|    | Thr | Leu | Thr | Asn | Leu | Phe | Ile | Met | Ser | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala | Asp | Leu | Val |
|    |     | 35  |     |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
|    | Met | Leu | Leu | Leu | Val | Val | Pro | Phe | Cys | Ala | Thr | Leu | Val | Val | Trp | Gly |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| 30 | Arg | Trp | Glu | Tyr | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe | Cys | Glu | Leu | Trp | Thr | Ser | Val | Asp |
|    |     | 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
|    | Val | Leu | Cys | Val | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Glu | Thr | Leu | Cys | Val | Ile | Ala | Leu |
|    |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| 35 | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ser | Pro | Phe | Arg | Tyr | Gln | Ser | Leu | Leu |
|    |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
|    | Thr | Arg | Ala | Arg | Ala | Arg | Gly | Leu | Val | Cys | Thr | Val | Trp | Ala | Ile | Ser |
|    |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
|    | Ala | Leu | Val | Ser | Phe | Leu | Pro | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ser | Asp | Glu | Ala | Arg | Arg |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| 40 | Cys | Tyr | Asn | Asp | Pro | Lys | Cys | Cys | Asp | Phe | Val | Thr | Asn | Arg | Ala | Tyr |
|    |     | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
|    | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ser | Val | Val | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Val | Pro | Leu | Cys | Ile | Met |
|    |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
| 45 | Phe | Val | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Val | Phe | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gln | Lys | Gln | Val | Lys | Lys |
|    |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
|    | Ile | Asp | Ser | Cys | Glu | Arg | Arg | Phe | Leu | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ala | Arg | Pro | Pro |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |

- 66 -

Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro  
 210 215 220

Arg Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Pro Leu Ala Asn Gly Arg Ala  
 225 230 235 240

5 Gly Lys Arg Arg Pro Ser Arg Leu Val Ala Leu Arg Glu Gln Lys Ala  
 245 250 255

Leu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile Ile Met Gly Val Phe Thr Leu Cys Trp Leu  
 260 265 270

10 Pro Phe Phe His Arg Glu Leu Val Pro Asp Arg Leu Phe Val Phe Phe  
 275 280 285

Asn Trp Leu Arg Tyr Ala Asn Ser Ala Phe Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Cys  
 290 295 300

Arg Ser Pro Asp Phe Arg Lys Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala  
 305 310 315 320

15 Arg Arg Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg His Ala Thr His Gly Asp Arg Pro Arg  
 325 330 335

Ala Ser Gly Cys Ile Ala Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Pro Gly Ala Ala  
 340 345 350

20 Ser Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Val Val Gly Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Arg  
 355 360 365

Leu Leu Glu Pro Trp Ala Gly Cys Asn  
 370 375

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- 25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 362 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:  
 Val Val Gly Ile Val Met Ser Leu Ile Val Leu Ala Ile Val Phe Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Val Leu Val Ile Thr Ala Ile Ala Lys Phe Glu Arg Leu Gln Thr  
 20 25 30

35 Val Thr Asn Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Val Met  
 35 40 45

Gly Leu Ala Val Val Pro Phe Gly Ala Ala His Ile Leu Met Lys Met  
 50 55 60

40 Trp Thr Phe Gly Asn Phe Trp Cys Glu Phe Trp Thr Ser Ile Asp Val  
 65 70 75 80

Leu Cys Val Thr Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Leu Cys Val Ile Ala Val Asp  
 85 90 95

Arg Tyr Phe Ala Ile Thr Ser Pro Phe Lys Tyr Gln Ser Leu Leu Thr  
 100 105 110

45 Lys Asn Lys Ala Arg Val Ile Ile Ile Met Val Trp Ile Val Ser Gly  
 115 120 125

Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Pro Ile Leu Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Gln Glu Ala



- 57 -

130 135 140

Ile Asn Cys Tyr Ala Asn Glu Thr Cys Cys Asp Phe Phe Thr Asn Gln  
145 150 155 160

5 Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Val Ser Phe Tyr Val Pro Leu Val Ile  
165 170 175

Met Val Phe Val Tyr Ser Arg Val Phe Gln Glu Ala Lys Arg Gln Leu  
180 185 190

Gln Lys Ile Asp Lys Ser Glu Gly Arg Phe Ile Phe Val Gln Asn Leu  
195 200 205

10 Ser Gln Val Glu Gln Asp Gly Arg Thr Gly His Gly Leu Arg Arg Ser  
210 215 220

Ser Lys Phe Cys Leu Lys Glu His Lys Ala Leu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile  
225 230 235 240

15 Ile Pro Cys Thr Phe Thr Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe Ile Val Asn  
245 250 255

Ile Val Val Ile Gln Asp Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys Glu Val Tyr Ile Leu  
260 265 270

Leu Asn Trp Ile Gly Tyr Val Asn Ser Gly Phe Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr  
275 280 285

20 Cys Arg Ser Pro Asp Phe Arg Ile Ala Phe Gln Glu Leu Leu Cys Leu  
290 295 300

Arg Arg Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Tyr Gly Asn Gly Tyr Ser Ser Asn Gly  
305 310 315 320

25 Asn Thr Gly Glu Gln Ser Gly Tyr His Val Glu Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn  
325 330 335

Lys Leu Leu Cys Glu Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Asp Phe Val Gly His  
340 345 350

Gln Gly Thr Val Pro Ser Asp Asn Ile Asp  
355 360

30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 362 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
35 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:  
Ala Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Thr Val  
1 5 10 15

40 Gly Gly Asn Leu Leu Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Trp Thr Pro Arg Leu  
20 25 30

Gln Thr Met Thr Asn Val Phe Val Thr Ser Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Leu  
35 40 45

45 Asp Leu Leu Val Val Pro Pro Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Leu Thr Gly His  
50 55 60

Trp Pro Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly Cys Glu Leu Trp Thr Ser Val Asp Val  
65 70 75 80

- 68 -

Leu Cys Val Thr Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Leu Cys Ala Ile Ala Val Asp  
                                     85                                    90                                    95  
 Arg Tyr Leu Ala Val Thr Asn Pro Leu Arg Tyr Gly Ala Leu Val Thr  
                                     100                                    105                                    110  
 5 Lys Arg Cys Ala Arg Thr Ala Trp Leu Val Trp Val Val Ser Ala Ala  
                                     115                                    120                                    125  
 Val Ser Phe Ala Pro Ile Met Ser Gln Trp Trp Arg Val Gly Ala Asp  
                                     130                                    135                                    140  
 10 Ala Glu Ala Gln Arg Cys His Ser Asn Pro Arg Cys Cys Ala Phe Ala  
                                     145                                    150                                    155                                    160  
 Ser Asn Met Pro Tyr Ala Val Leu Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Phe Tyr  
                                     165                                    170                                    175  
 Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Phe Val Tyr Ala Arg Val Phe Trp Ala Thr Arg  
                                     180                                    185                                    190  
 15 Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Glu Leu Gly Arg Phe Pro Pro Glu Glu  
                                     195                                    200                                    205  
 Ser Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Arg Ser Leu Ala Pro Ala Pro Val Gly Thr  
                                     210                                    215                                    220  
 20 Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Val Pro Ala Cys Gly Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg  
                                     225                                    230                                    235                                    240  
 Leu Ile Pro Ile Arg Glu His Arg Ala Leu Cys Thr Leu Gly Leu Ile  
                                     245                                    250                                    255  
 Met Gly Thr Phe Thr Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe Ile Ala Asn Val  
                                     260                                    265                                    270  
 25 Leu Arg Ala Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Pro Ala Phe Leu  
                                     275                                    280                                    285  
 Ala Leu Asn Trp Leu Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asn Ser Ala Phe Asn Pro Leu  
                                     290                                    295                                    300  
 30 Ile Tyr Cys Arg Ser Pro Asp Phe Arg Ser Ala Phe Arg Arg Leu Leu  
                                     305                                    310                                    315                                    320  
 Cys Arg Cys Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Pro Glu Pro Cys Ala Ala Ala Arg  
                                     325                                    330                                    335  
 Pro Ala Leu Phe Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Ala Glu Ser Ser Pro Ala  
                                     340                                    345                                    350  
 35 Gln Pro Arg Leu Cys Gln Arg Leu Asp Gly  
                                     355                                    360

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 40 (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

45 Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Ile Leu Gly Gly Leu Ile Leu Phe Gly Val  
     1                                    5                                    10                                    15  
 Leu Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Ser Val Ala Cys His Arg His Leu

- 69 -

|    | 20   | 25 | 30 |
|----|--|----|----|
|    | His Ser Val Thr His Tyr Tyr Ile Val Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu<br>35 40 45        |    |    |
| 5  | Leu Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Leu Pro Phe Ser Ala Ile Phe Glu Ile Leu<br>50 55 60        |    |    |
|    | Gly Tyr Trp Lys Phe Gly Arg Val Phe Cys Asn Val Trp Ala Ala Val<br>65 70 75 80     |    |    |
|    | Asp Val Leu Cys Cys Thr Ala Ser Ile Met Leu Leu Cys Ile Ile Ser<br>85 90 95        |    |    |
| 10 | Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Gly Val Ser Tyr Pro Leu Arg Tyr Pro Thr Ile<br>100 105 110     |    |    |
|    | Val Thr Gln Lys Arg Gly Leu Met Ala Leu Leu Cys Val Trp Ala Leu<br>115 120 125     |    |    |
| 15 | Ser Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Gly Pro Leu Phe Gly Trp Arg Gln Pro Ala<br>130 135 140     |    |    |
|    | Pro Glu Asp Glu Thr Ile Cys Gln Ile Asn Glu Glu Pro Gly Tyr Val<br>145 150 155 160 |    |    |
|    | Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Val Pro Leu Thr Ile Ile Leu<br>165 170 175     |    |    |
| 20 | Val Met Tyr Cys Arg Val Tyr Val Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Ser Arg Gly<br>180 185 190     |    |    |
|    | Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Asp Lys Ser Asp Ser Glu Gln Val Thr<br>195 200 205     |    |    |
| 25 | Leu Arg Ile His Arg Lys Asn Ala Gln Val Gly Gly Ser Gly Val Thr<br>210 215 220     |    |    |
|    | Ser Ala Lys Asn Lys Thr His Phe Ser Val Arg Leu Leu Lys Phe Ser<br>225 230 235 240 |    |    |
|    | Arg Glu Lys Lys Ala Ala Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Val Gly Cys Phe<br>245 250 255     |    |    |
| 30 | Val Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe Leu Val Met Pro Ile Gly Ser Phe<br>260 265 270     |    |    |
|    | Phe Pro Asp Phe Arg Pro Ser Glu Thr Val Phe Lys Ile Ala Phe Trp<br>275 280 285     |    |    |
| 35 | Leu Gly Tyr Ile Asn Ser Cys Ile Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Pro Cys Ser<br>290 295 300     |    |    |
|    | Ser Gln Glu Phe Lys Lys Ala Phe Gln Asn Val Leu Arg Ile Gln Cys<br>305 310 315 320 |    |    |
|    | Leu Arg Arg Lys Gln Ser Ser Lys His Thr Leu Gly Tyr Thr Leu His<br>325 330 335     |    |    |
| 40 | Ala Pro Ser His Val Leu Glu Gly Gln His Lys Asp Leu Val Arg Ile<br>340 345 350     |    |    |
|    | Pro Val Gly Ser Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Lys Ile Ser Lys Thr Asp Gly<br>355 360 365     |    |    |
| 45 | Val Cys Glu Trp Lys Ile Phe<br>370 375   |    |    |

- 70 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10 | Ala | Ile | Ser | Val | Gly | Leu | Val | Leu | Gly | Ala | Phe | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ala | Ile | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
|    | Val | Gly | Asn | Ile | Leu | Val | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val | Ala | Cys | Asn | Arg | His | Leu | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
|    | Arg | Thr | Pro | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Val | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ile | Ala | Asp | Leu | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| 15 | Leu | Leu | Ser | Phe | Thr | Val | Leu | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ala | Thr | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
|    | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Val | Leu | Gly | Arg | Ile | Phe | Cys | Asp | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ala | Val | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| 20 | Asp | Val | Leu | Cys | Cys | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu | Ser | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ser | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
|    | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Val | Arg | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Gln | Tyr | Pro | Thr | Leu | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
|    | Val | Thr | Arg | Arg | Tyr | Ala | Ile | Ile | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Val | Trp | Val | Leu | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
| 25 | Ser | Thr | Val | Ile | Ser | Ile | Gly | Pro | Leu | Leu | Gly | Trp | Lys | Glu | Pro | Ala | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
|    | Pro | Asn | Asp | Asp | Lys | Glu | Cys | Val | Thr | Glu | Glu | Pro | Phe | Leu | Phe | Cys | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| 30 | Ser | Leu | Gly | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Pro | Ile | Ala | Val | Ile | Leu | Val | Met | Tyr | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
|    | Cys | Arg | Val | Tyr | Ile | Val | Ala | Lys | Arg | Thr | Thr | Lys | Asn | Leu | Glu | Ala | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
|    | Gly | Val | Met | Lys | Glu | Met | Ser | Asn | Ser | Lys | Phe | Leu | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ile | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
| 35 | His | Trp | Ser | Lys | Asn | Phe | His | Glu | Asp | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Thr | Lys | Ala | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
|    | Lys | Gly | His | Asn | Pro | Arg | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ala | Val | Lys | Leu | Phe | Lys | Phe | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| 40 | Ser | Arg | Glu | Lys | Lys | Ala | Ala | Lys | Thr | Leu | Gly | Ile | Val | Val | Gly | Trp | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
|    | Ile | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile | Ala | Leu | Pro | Leu | Gly | Ser | Leu | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
|    | Phe | Ser | Thr | Leu | Lys | Pro | Pro | Asp | Ala | Val | Phe | Lys | Trp | Phe | Trp | Leu | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
| 45 | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Asn | Ser | Cys | Leu | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Pro | Cys | Ser | Ser | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
|    | Lys | Glu | Phe | Lys | Arg | Ala | Leu | Leu | Gly | Cys | Gln | Cys | Arg | Gly | Gly | Arg |     |     |     |     |

- 71 -

305 310 315 320

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Pro  
325 330 335

5 Trp Thr Arg Gly Gly Ser Leu Glu Arg Ser Gln Ser Arg Lys Asp Ser  
340 345 350

Ile Asp Asp Ser Gly Ser Cys Met Ser Gly Gln Lys Arg Thr Leu Pro  
355 360 365

Ser Ala  
370

10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 330 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
15 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:  
Val Ala Gly Leu Ala Ala Val Val Gly Phe Leu Ile Val Phe Thr Val  
1 5 10 15  
20 Val Gly Asn Val Leu Val Val Ile Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Arg Ala Leu  
20 25 30  
Arg Ala Pro Gln Asn Leu Phe Leu Val Ser Ile Ala Ser Ala Asp Ile  
35 40 45

25 Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Val Met Pro Phe Ser Leu Ala Asn Glu Ile Met  
50 55 60

Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Gly Gln Val Trp Cys Gly Val Tyr Leu Ala Ile Asp  
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Phe Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Val His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu  
85 90 95

30 Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ser Val Thr Gln Ala Val Glu Tyr Asn Leu Lys Arg  
100 105 110

Thr Pro Arg Arg Val Lys Ala Thr Ile Val Ala Val Trp Leu Ile Ser  
115 120 125

35 Ala Val Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Leu Val Ser Leu Tyr Arg Gln Pro Asp  
130 135 140

Gly Ala Ala Tyr Pro Gln Cys Gly Leu Asn Asp Glu Thr Trp Tyr Ile  
145 150 155 160

Leu Ser Ser Cys Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe Ala Pro Cys Leu Ile Tyr Leu  
165 170 175

40 Leu Val Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Arg Val Ala Lys Arg Arg Thr Arg Thr  
180 185 190

Leu Ser Glu Lys Arg Ala Pro Val Gly Pro Asp Gly Ala Ser Pro Thr  
195 200 205

45 Thr Glu Asn Gly Leu Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Glu Ala Arg Thr Gly Thr  
210 215 220

Ala Arg Phe Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Arg Ser Ser Val Cys Arg  
225 230 235 240

Arg Lys Val Ala Gln Ala Arg Glu Lys Arg Phe Thr Phe Val Leu Ala

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|    |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |  |
|    | Leu | Val | Phe | Val | Leu | Cys | Trp | Phe | Pro | Phe | Phe | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Leu |  |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |
| 5  | Tyr | Gly | Ile | Cys | Arg | Glu | Ala | Cys | Gln | Val | Pro | Gly | Pro | Leu | Phe | Lys |  |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Phe | Phe | Phe | Trp | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Cys | Asn | Ser | Ser | Leu | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile |  |
|    |     |     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |  |
|    | Tyr | Thr | Val | Phe | Asn | Gln | Asp | Phe | Arg | Pro | Ser | Phe | Lys | His | Ile | Leu |  |
|    | 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |  |
| 10 | Phe | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Gly | Phe | Arg | Gln |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|    |     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 15 (A) LENGTH: 330 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 | Thr | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ile | Thr | Phe | Leu | Ile | Leu | Phe | Thr | Ile |     |
|    | 1   |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
|    | Phe | Gly | Asn | Ala | Leu | Val | Ile | Ile | Ala | Val | Leu | Thr | Ser | Arg | Ser | Leu |
|    |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| 25 | Arg | Ala | Pro | Gln | Asn | Leu | Phe | Leu | Val | Ser | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ala | Asp | Ile |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
|    | Leu | Val | Ala | Thr | Leu | Ile | Ile | Pro | Phe | Ser | Leu | Ala | Asn | Glu | Leu | Leu |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Arg | Arg | Thr | Trp | Cys | Glu | Val | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Leu |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| 30 | Asp | Val | Leu | Phe | Cys | Thr | Ser | Ser | Ile | Val | His | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ser |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
|    | Leu | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Trp | Ala | Val | Ser | Arg | Ala | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Lys |
|    |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| 35 | Arg | Thr | Pro | Arg | Arg | Ile | Lys | Cys | Ile | Ile | Leu | Thr | Val | Trp | Leu | Ile |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
|    | Ala | Ala | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu | Pro | Pro | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Gly | Asp | Gln | Gly |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Pro | Gln | Pro | Arg | Gly | Arg | Pro | Gln | Cys | Lys | Leu | Asn | Gln | Glu | Ala | Trp |
|    | 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| 40 | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ile | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala | Pro | Cys | Leu | Ile | Leu |
|    |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
|    | Leu | Val | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Ala | Lys | Arg | Ser | Asn | Arg | Arg |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| 45 | Gly | Pro | Arg | Ala | Lys | Cys | Gly | Pro | Gly | Gln | Gly | Glu | Ser | Lys | Gln | Pro |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
|    | Arg | Pro | Asp | His | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala | Lys | Leu | Pro | Ala | Ile |

- 73 -

|    |   |     |     |     |     |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | 210   |     | 215 |     | 220 |
|    | Ala Ser Gly Arg Gly Val Gly Ala Ile Gly Gly Gln Trp Trp Arg Arg |     |     |     |     |
|    | 225   |     | 230 |     | 235 |
| 5  | Arg Ala His Val Thr Arg Glu Lys Arg Phe Thr Phe Val Leu Ala Val |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 245 |     | 250 | 255 |
|    | Val Ile Gly Val Phe Val Leu Cys Trp Phe Pro Phe Phe Phe Ser Tyr |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 260 |     | 265 | 270 |
|    | Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Cys Pro Lys His Cys Lys Val Pro His Gly Leu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 275 |     | 280 | 285 |
| 10 | Phe Gln Phe Phe Phe Trp Ile Gly Tyr Cys Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Pro |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 290 |     | 295 | 300 |
|    | Val Ile Tyr Thr Ile Phe Asn Gln Asp Phe Arg Met Phe Arg Arg Ile |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 305 |     | 310 | 315 |
|    | Leu Cys Arg Pro Trp Thr Gln Thr Ala Trp                         |     |     |     |     |
| 15 |   | 325 |     | 330 |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 330 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

|    |   |     |  |     |     |
|----|---|-----|--|-----|-----|
| 25 | Thr Leu Thr Leu Val Cys Ile Ala Cys Leu Ser Leu Thr Val Phe Gly |     |  |     |     |
|    | 1   | 5   |  | 10  | 15  |
|    | Asn Val Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Thr Ser Arg Ala Leu Lys Ala |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 20  |  | 25  | 30  |
|    | Pro Gln Asn Leu Phe Leu Val Ser Ile Ala Ser Ala Asp Ile Leu Val |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 35  |  | 40  | 45  |
| 30 | Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Ser Leu Ala Asn Glu Val Asn Gly Tyr |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 50  |  | 55  | 60  |
|    | Trp Tyr Phe Gly Lys Trp Cys Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Leu Asp Val Leu |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 65  |  | 70  | 75  |
|    | Phe Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Val His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu Asp Arg |     |  |     |     |
| 35 |   | 85  |  | 90  | 95  |
|    | Tyr Trp Ser Ile Thr Gln Ala Ile Glu Tyr Asn Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 100 |  | 105 | 110 |
|    | Arg Arg Ile Lys Ala Ile Ile Ile Thr Val Trp Val Ile Ser Ala Val |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 115 |  | 120 | 125 |
| 40 | Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Leu Ile Ser Ile Glu Lys Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 130 |  | 135 | 140 |
|    | Gly Pro Gln Pro Ala Glu Pro Arg Cys Glu Ile Asn Asp Gln Lys Trp |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 145 |  | 150 | 155 |
| 45 | Tyr Val Ile Ser Ser Cys Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe Ala Pro Cys Leu Ile |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 165 |  | 170 | 175 |
|    | Trp Leu Val Tyr Val Arg Ile Tyr Gln Ile Ala Lys Arg Arg Thr Arg |     |  |     |     |
|    |   | 180 |  | 185 | 190 |

- 74 -

Val Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asp Pro Asp Ala Val Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly  
 195 200 205

Gly Thr Glu Arg Arg Pro Asn Gly Leu Gly Pro Glu Arg Ser Ala Gly  
 210 215 220

5 Pro Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Leu Pro Arg Arg Arg  
 225 230 235 240

Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Gln Asn Arg Glu Lys Arg Phe Thr Phe Val Ile  
 245 250 255

10 Ala Val Val Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val Cys Trp Phe Pro Phe Phe Phe  
 260 265 270

Thr Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ala Val Leu Cys Ser Val Pro Arg Thr Leu Phe  
 275 280 285

Lys Phe Phe Phe Trp Phe Gly Tyr Cys Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Pro Val  
 290 295 300

15 Ile Tyr Thr Ile Phe Asn His Asp Phe Arg Arg Ala Phe Lys Lys Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Leu Cys Arg Gly Asp Arg Lys Arg Ile Val  
 325 330

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 334 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Thr Leu Thr Leu Val Cys Ile Ala Gly Leu Ile Met Leu Phe Thr Val  
 1 5 10 15

30 Phe Gly Asn Val Leu Val Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Thr Ser Arg Ala Leu  
 20 25 30

Lys Ala Pro Gln Asn Leu Phe Leu Val Ser Ile Ala Ser Ala Asp Ile  
 35 40 45

Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Ser Leu Ala Asn Glu Val Met  
 50 55 60

35 Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Gly Lys Val Trp Cys Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ile Asp  
 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Phe Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Val His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu  
 85 90 95

40 Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ser Ile Thr Gln Ala Ile Glu Tyr Asn Leu Lys Arg  
 100 105 110

Thr Pro Arg Arg Ile Lys Ala Ile Ile Val Thr Val Trp Val Ile Ser  
 115 120 125

Ala Val Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Glu Lys Lys Gly  
 130 135 140

45 Ala Gly Gly Gly Gln Gln Pro Ala Glu Pro Ser Cys Lys Ile Asn Asp  
 145 150 155 160

Gln Lys Trp Tyr Val Ile Ser Ser Ser Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe Ala Pro



- 75 -

|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    |  |  | 165 |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |     |
|    |  |  | Cys | Leu | Ile | Asn | His | Leu | Val | Tyr | Val | Arg | Ile | Tyr |
|    |  |  | 180 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     | Gln |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ile | Ala |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 190 | Lys |
| 5  |  |  | Arg | Arg | Thr | Arg | Val | Pro | Pro | Ser | Arg | Arg | Gly | Pro |
|    |  |  | 195 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     | Asp |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 205 | Ala |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Cys |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ser |
|    |  |  | Ala | Pro | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ala | Asp | Arg | Arg | Pro | Asn | Ala |
|    |  |  | 210 |     |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Val |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Gly |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Pro |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Glu |
|    |  |  | Arg | Gly | Ala | Gly | Thr | Ala | Gly | Gly | Gln | Gly | Glu | Glu |
|    |  |  | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ala |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Gly |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| 10 |  |  | Ala | Lys | Ala | Ser | Arg | Trp | Arg | Gly | Arg | Gln | Asn | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     | Glu |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Lys |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |
|    |  |  | Thr | Phe | Val | Ile | Ala | Val | Val | Ile | Gly | Val | Phe | Val |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     | 265 |     |     | Val |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Cys |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 270 |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Trp |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Phe |
| 15 |  |  | Pro | Phe | Phe | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Ala | Val | Gly |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     | Cys |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 285 |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Pro |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Val |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Pro |
|    |  |  | Tyr | Gln | Leu | Phe | Asn | Phe | Phe | Phe | Trp | Phe | Gly | Tyr |
|    |  |  | 290 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     | 300 |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Cys |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Asn |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ser |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ser |
|    |  |  | Leu | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Ile | Phe | Asn | His | Asp |
|    |  |  | 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     | 315 |     | Phe |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Ala |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| 20 |  |  | Phe | Lys | Lys | Ile | Leu | Cys | Arg | Gly | Asp | Arg | Lys | Arg |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     | Ile |
|    |  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Val |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 25 (A) LENGTH: 321 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

|    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|----|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 30 | Leu            | Leu            | Thr            | Ala            | Leu            | Val            | Leu            | Ser            | Val            | Ile            | Ile            | Val            | Leu            | Thr            | Ile            | Ile            |
|    | 1              |                |                |                | 5              |                |                |                |                | 10             |                |                |                |                | 15             |                |
|    | Gly            | Asn            | Ile            | Leu            | Val            | Ile            | Leu            | Ser            | Val            | Phe            | Thr            | Tyr            | Lys            | Pro            | Leu            | Arg            |
|    |                |                |                | 20             |                |                |                |                | 25             |                |                |                |                | 30             |                |                |
| 35 | Ile            | Val            | Gln            | Asn            | Phe            | Phe            | Ile            | Val            | Ser            | Ile            | Ala            | Val            | Ala            | Asp            | Leu            | Thr            |
|    |                |                | 35             |                |                |                |                | 40             |                |                |                |                | 45             |                |                |                |
|    | Val            | Ala            | Leu            | Leu            | Val            | Leu            | Pro            | Phe            | Trp            | Ala            | Tyr            | Ser            | Ile            | Leu            | Gly            | Arg            |
|    |                | 50             |                |                |                |                | 55             |                |                |                |                | 60             |                |                |                |                |
|    | Trp            | Glu            | Phe            | Gly            | Ile            | His            | Leu            | Cys            | Lys            | Leu            | Trp            | Leu            | Thr            | Cys            | Asp            | Val            |
|    | 65             |                |                |                | 70             |                |                |                |                | 75             |                |                |                |                | 80             |                |
| 40 | Leu            | Cys            | Cys            | Thr            | Ser            | Ser            | Ile            | Leu            | Asn            | Leu            | Cys            | Ala            | Ile            | Ala            | Leu            | Asp            |
|    |                |                |                |                | 85             |                |                |                |                | 90             |                |                |                |                | 95             |                |
|    | <del>Arg</del> | <del>Tyr</del> | <del>Trp</del> | <del>Ala</del> | <del>Ile</del> | <del>Thr</del> | <del>Asp</del> | <del>Pro</del> | <del>Ile</del> | <del>Asn</del> | <del>Tyr</del> | <del>Ala</del> | <del>Gln</del> | <del>Lys</del> | <del>Arg</del> | <del>Thr</del> |
|    |                |                |                |                | 100            |                |                |                | 105            |                |                |                |                | 110            |                |                |
| 45 | Val            | Gly            | Arg            | Val            | Leu            | Leu            | Leu            | Ile            | Ser            | Gly            | Val            | Trp            | Leu            | Leu            | Ser            | Leu            |
|    |                |                |                |                | 115            |                |                | 120            |                |                |                |                | 125            |                |                |                |
|    | Leu            | Ile            | Ser            | Ser            | Pro            | Pro            | Leu            | Ile            | Gly            | Trp            | Asn            | Asp            | Trp            | Pro            | Asp            | Glu            |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

|    |           |     |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |     |
|----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| 35 | Arg<br>1  | Ile | Leu       | Thr       | Ala<br>5  | Cys       | Phe       | Leu       | Ser       | Leu<br>10 | Leu       | Ile       | Leu       | Ser       | Thr<br>15 | Leu |
|    | Leu       | Gly | Asn       | Thr<br>20 | Leu       | Val       | Cys       | Ala       | Ala<br>25 | Val       | Ile       | Arg       | Phe       | Arg<br>30 | His       | Leu |
|    | Arg       | Ser | Lys<br>35 | Val       | Thr       | Asn       | Phe       | Phe<br>40 | Val       | Ile       | Ser       | Leu       | Ala<br>45 | Val       | Ser       | Asp |
| 40 | Leu<br>50 | Leu | Val       | Ala       | Val       | Leu       | Leu<br>55 | Trp       | Lys       | Ala       | Val       | Ala<br>60 | Glu       | Ile       | Ala       | Gly |
|    | Phe<br>65 | Trp | Pro       | Phe       | Gly       | Ser<br>70 | Phe       | Cys       | Asn       | Ile       | Trp<br>75 | Val       | Ala       | Phe       | Asp<br>80 | Ile |
| 45 | Met       | Cys | Ser       | Thr       | Ala<br>85 | Ser       | Ile       | Leu       | Asn<br>90 | Leu       | Cys       | Val       | Ile       | Ser       | Val<br>95 | Asp |
|    | Arg       | Tyr | Trp       | Ala       | Ile       | Ser       | Ser       | Pro       | Phe       | Arg       | Tyr       | Glu       | Arg       | Lys       | Lys       | Arg |

- 77 -

|    | 100   |     | 105 |     | 110 |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | Pro Lys Ala Ala Phe Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Ala Trp Thr Leu Ser Val |     |     |     |     |
|    | 115   |     | 120 |     | 125 |
| 5  | Leu Ile Ser Phe Ile Pro Val Gln Leu Ser Trp His Lys Ala Lys Pro |     |     |     |     |
|    | 130   |     | 135 |     | 140 |
|    | Thr Ser Pro Ser Asp Gly Met Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Glu Thr Ile Asp |     |     |     |     |
|    | 145   |     | 150 |     | 155 |
|    | Asn Cys Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Arg Thr Tyr Ala Ile Ser Ser Ser Val |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 165 |     | 170 | 175 |
| 10 | Ile Ser Phe Tyr Ile Pro Val Ala Ile Leu Val Thr Tyr Thr Arg Ile |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 180 |     | 185 | 190 |
|    | Tyr Arg Ile Ala Gln Lys Gln Ile Arg Arg Ile Ala Ala Leu Glu Arg |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 195 |     | 200 | 205 |
| 15 | Ala Ala Val His Ala Lys Asn Cys Gln Gly Asn Lys Pro Val Glu Cys |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 210 |     | 215 | 220 |
|    | Ser Gln Pro Glu Ser Ser Phe Met Ser Phe Lys Arg Glu Thr Lys Val |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 225 |     | 230 | 235 |
|    | Leu Lys Thr Leu Ser Val Ile Thr Cys Val Phe Val Cys Cys Trp Leu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 245 |     | 250 | 255 |
| 20 | Pro Phe Phe Ile Leu Asn Cys Ile Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Ser Gly Glu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 260 |     | 265 | 270 |
|    | Thr Gln Pro Phe Cys Thr Asp Ser Asn Thr Phe Asp Val Phe Val Trp |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 275 |     | 280 | 285 |
| 25 | Phe Gly Trp Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ala Phe Asn |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 290 |     | 295 | 300 |
|    | Ala Asp Phe Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Leu Leu Gly Cys Tyr Arg Leu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 305 |     | 310 | 315 |
|    | Cys Pro Ala Thr Asn Met Ala Ile Glu Thr Val Ser Ile Asn Asn Gly |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 325 |     | 330 | 335 |
| 30 | Ala Ala Met Phe Ser Ser His His Glu Pro Arg Gly Ser Ile Ser Lys |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 340 |     | 345 | 350 |
|    | Glu Cys Asn Leu Val Tyr Leu Ile Pro His Ala Val Gly Ser Ser Glu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 355 |     | 360 | 365 |
| 35 | Asp Leu Lys Lys Glu   |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 370 |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 45 | Gln Trp Thr Ala Cys Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Ile Ile Trp Thr Leu Leu |
|    | 1 5 10 15   |
|    | Gly Asn Val Leu Val Cys Ala Ala Ile Val Arg Ser Arg His Leu Leu |
|    | 20 25 30  |

- 78 -

Val Phe Ile Val Ser Ile Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Phe Val Ala Leu Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Val Asn Thr Trp Lys Ala Tyr Ala Glu Val Ala Gly Tyr Trp Pro Phe  
 50 55 60  
 5 Gly Ala Phe Cys Asp Val Trp Val Ala Phe Asp Ile Met Cys Ser Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ala Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu Cys Val Ile Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ala  
 85 90 95  
 10 Ile Ser Arg Pro Phe Arg Tyr Lys Ala Leu Val Met Val Gly Ile Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Trp Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Ile Ser Phe Ile Pro Val Gln Ile Asn Trp  
 115 120 125  
 Asn Arg Asp Gln Ala Ala Ser Trp Gly Gly Leu Asp Leu Pro Asn Asn  
 130 135 140  
 15 Ile Asp Cys Asp Ser Ser Leu Asn Arg Thr Tyr Ala Ile Ser Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Ile Ser Phe Tyr Ile Pro Val Ala Ile Leu Val Thr Tyr Thr Arg  
 165 170 175  
 20 Ile Tyr Arg Ile Ala Gln Val Gln Ile Arg Arg Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Arg Ala Ala Glu His Ala Gln Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Ala Ala Cys Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Pro Asp Thr Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Ile Lys Lys Glu Thr Lys Val Leu  
 210 215 220  
 25 Lys Thr Leu Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Val Phe Val Cys Cys Trp Leu Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Phe Phe Ile Leu Asn Cys Met Val Pro Phe Cys Ser Gly His Pro Glu  
 245 250 255  
 30 Gly Pro Pro Ala Gly Phe Pro Cys Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Phe Asp Val  
 260 265 270  
 Phe Val Trp Phe Gly Trp Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Phe Asn Ala Asp Phe Gln Lys Val Phe Ala Gln Leu Leu Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 35 His Phe Cys Ser Arg Thr Pro Val Glu Thr Val Asn Ile Ser Asn Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Leu Ile Ser Tyr Asn Gln Asp Ile Val Phe His Lys Glu Ile Ala Ala  
 325 330 335  
 40 Ala Tyr Ile His Met Met Pro Asn Ala Val Thr Pro Gly Asn Arg Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Val Asp Asn Asp Glu Glu Glu Gly  
 355 360

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 314 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

45

- 79 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

5 Tyr Asn Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ile Val  
1 5 10 15

Phe Gly Asn Val Leu Val Cys Met Ala Val Ser Arg Glu Lys Ala Leu  
20 25 30

10 Gln Thr Met Asn Tyr Leu Ile Val Ser Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu  
35 40 45

Val Ala Thr Leu Val Trp Trp Trp Tyr Leu Glu Val Val Gly Glu Trp  
50 55 60

Lys Phe Ser Arg Ile His Cys Asp Ile Phe Val Thr Leu Asp Ile Thr  
65 70 75 80

15 Ala Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Thr Ala  
85 90 95

Val Ala Met Pro Met Leu Tyr Asn Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ser Lys Arg Arg  
100 105 110

20 Val Thr Val Met Ile Ser Ile Val Trp Val Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ser  
115 120 125

Cys Pro Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Asn Asn Ala Asp Gln Asn Glu Cys Ile  
130 135 140

Ile Ala Asn Pro Ala Phe Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr  
145 150 155 160

25 Val Pro Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Leu Val Tyr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Ile Val  
165 170 175

Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Lys Arg Val Asn Thr Lys Arg Ser Ser Arg Ala  
180 185 190

30 Phe Arg Ala His Leu Arg Ala Pro Leu Lys Gly Asn Cys Thr His Pro  
195 200 205

Glu Asp Met Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ile Pro Asn Gly Lys Thr Arg Thr  
210 215 220

Ser Leu Lys Thr Met Ser Arg Arg Lys Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys Glu Lys  
225 230 235 240

35 Lys Ala Thr Gln Met Ile Ala Ile Val Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Ile Cys  
245 250 255

Lys Leu Pro Phe Phe Ile Thr His Ile Leu Asn Ile His Cys Asp Cys  
260 265 270

40 Asn Ile Pro Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Ala Phe Thr Trp Leu Gly Tyr Val  
275 280 285

Asn Ser Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Asn Ile Glu Phe  
290 295 300

Arg Lys Ala Phe Leu Lys Ile Leu His Cys  
305 310

45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 80 -

(A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Cys | Ala | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val | Phe | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Gly | Asn | Gly | Leu | Val | Cys | Met | Ala | Val | Leu | Arg | Glu | Lys | Ala | Leu | Gln | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Thr | Thr | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Val | Val | Ser | Leu | Ala | Val | Ala | Asp | Leu | Leu | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Val | Ala | Thr | Leu | Val | Trp | Trp | Val | Val | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Val | Thr | Gly | Gly | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Val | Trp | Asn | Phe | Ser | Arg | Ile | Cys | Cys | Asp | Val | Phe | Val | Thr | Leu | Asp | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Val | Met | Met | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ile | Asp | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Arg | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Val | His | Tyr | Gln | His | Gly | Thr | Gly | Gln | Ser | Ser | Cys | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
| Arg | Arg | Val | Ala | Ile | Met | Ile | Thr | Ala | Val | Trp | Val | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ala | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
| Val | Ser | Cys | Pro | Leu | Leu | Phe | Gly | Phe | Asn | Thr | Gly | Asp | Pro | Thr | Val | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
| Cys | Ser | Ile | Ser | Asn | Pro | Asp | Phe | Val | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Val | Val | Ser | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Phe | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Phe | Gly | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Val | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Ile | Tyr | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
| Val | Val | Leu | Lys | Gln | Arg | Arg | Arg | Lys | Arg | Ile | Leu | Thr | Arg | Gln | Asn | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
| Ser | Gln | Cys | Asn | Ser | Val | Arg | Pro | Gly | Phe | Pro | Gln | Gln | Ser | Thr | Ser | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
| Leu | Pro | Asp | Pro | Ala | His | Leu | Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Ser | Asn | Gly | Arg | Leu | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
| Ser | Thr | Ser | Leu | Lys | Leu | Pro | Leu | Gln | Pro | Arg | Gly | Val | Pro | Leu | Arg | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Glu | Lys | Lys | Ala | Thr | Gln | Met | Val | Ala | Ile | Val | Leu | Gly | Ala | Phe | Ile | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
| Val | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Leu | Thr | His | Val | Ile | Asn | Thr | His | Cys | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
| Gln | Thr | Cys | His | Val | Ser | Pro | Glu | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Thr | Thr | Trp | Leu | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
| Gly | Tyr | Val | Asn | Ser | Ala | Leu | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Phe | Asn | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
| Ile | Glu | Phe | Arg | Lys | Ala | Phe | Leu | Lys | Ile | Leu | Ser | Cys | 305 | 310 | 315 |     |     |     |     |

- 81 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

10 Gly Ala Ala Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Leu Ile Cys Ala Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Asn Ser Leu Val Cys Val Ser Val Ala Thr Glu Arg Ala Leu  
 20 25 30

Gln Thr Pro Thr Asn Ser Phe Ile Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Leu  
 35 40 45

15 Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Pro Leu Phe Val Tyr Ser Glu Val Gln  
 50 55 60

Gly Ala Ala Trp Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Leu Cys Asp Val Met Leu Cys  
 65 70 75 80

20 Thr Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Val Asp Arg Phe Val  
 85 90 95

Ala Val Ala Val Pro Leu Arg Tyr Asn Arg Gln Gly Gly Ser Arg Arg  
 100 105 110

Gln Leu Leu Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Ala Ala Val Ala  
 115 120 125

25 Ala Pro Val Leu Cys Gly Leu Asn Asp Val Arg Gly Arg Asp Pro Ala  
 130 135 140

Val Cys Arg Leu Glu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Val Cys  
 145 150 155 160

30 Ser Phe Phe Leu Pro Cys Pro Leu Leu Tyr Trp Ala Thr Phe Arg Gly  
 165 170 175

Leu Gln Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Lys Leu His Gly Arg Ala Pro Arg  
 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Pro Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Arg  
 195 200 205

35 Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Cys Gly Ala Leu Pro Pro Gln Thr Pro Pro Gln  
 210 215 220

Thr Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Lys Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Arg Lys Ala  
 225 230 235 240

40 Met Arg Val Leu Pro Val Val Val Gly Ala Phe Ile Leu Cys Trp Thr  
 245 250 255

Pro Phe Phe Val Val His Ile Thr Gln Ala Leu Cys Pro Ala Cys Ser  
 260 265 270

---

Val Pro Pro Arg Leu Val Ser Ala Val Thr Trp Leu Ser Tyr Val Asn  
 275 280 285

45 Ser Ala Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Thr Val Phe Asn Ala Glu Phe Arg  
 290 295 300

Asn Val Phe Arg Lys Ala Leu Arg Ala Cys Cys

- 82 -

305

310

315

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

5

(A) LENGTH: 327 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10 | Lys | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ala | Val | Val | Leu | Ser | Val | Ile | Thr | Leu | Ala | Thr | Val |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
|    | Leu | Ser | Asn | Ala | Phe | Val | Leu | Thr | Arg | Ile | Leu | Leu | Thr | Arg | Lys | Leu |
|    |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| 15 | His | Thr | Pro | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ser | Ile | Ala | Thr | Thr | Asp | Leu |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
|    | Leu | Val | Ser | Ile | Leu | Val | Trp | Ile | Ser | Ile | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Ile | Thr | His |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Thr | Trp | Asn | Phe | Gly | Gln | Ile | Leu | Cys | Asp | Ile | Trp | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asp |
|    | 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| 20 | Ile | Thr | Cys | Cys | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu | His | Leu | Cys | Val | Ile | Ala | Leu |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
|    | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Trp | Ala | Ile | Thr | Asp | Ala | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Arg | Arg |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| 25 | Thr | Ala | Gly | His | Ala | Ala | Thr | Met | Ile | Ala | Ile | Val | Trp | Ala | Ile | Ser |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
|    | Ile | Cys | Ile | Ser | Ile | Pro | Pro | Leu | Phe | Trp | Arg | Ala | Lys | Ala | Gln | Glu |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Glu | Met | Ser | Asp | Cys | Leu | Val | Asn | Thr | Ser | Gln | Ser | Tyr | Thr | Ile | Tyr |
|    | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| 30 | Ser | Thr | Cys | Gly | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Pro | Ser | Val | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ile | Leu |
|    |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
|    | Tyr | Gly | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Arg | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | Arg | Ile | Leu | Asn | Pro | Pro |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| 35 | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Lys | Arg | Phe | Thr | Thr | Ala | His | Leu | Ile | Thr | Gly | Ser |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
|    | Ala | Gly | Ser | Ser | Leu | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asn | Ser | Ser | Leu | His | Glu | Gly | His |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Asn | His | Val | Lys | Ile | Lys | Leu | Ala | Asp | Ser | Ala | Leu | Glu | Arg | Lys | Arg |
|    | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| 40 | Ile | Ser | Ala | Ala | Arg | Glu | Arg | Lys | Ala | Thr | Lys | Ile | Leu | Gly | Ile | Ile |
|    |     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
|    | Leu | Gly | Ala | Phe | Ile | Ile | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Val | Val | Ser | Leu |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 27  |     |     |
| 45 | Val | Leu | Pro | Ile | Cys | Arg | Asp | Ser | Cys | Trp | Ile | His | Pro | Ala | Leu | Phe |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
|    | Asp | Phe | Phe | Thr | Trp | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Ser | Leu | Ile | Asn | Pro | Ile |
|    |     |     |     | 290 |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |



- 83 -

Ile Tyr Thr Val Phe Asn Glu Glu Phe Arg Gln Ala Phe Gln Lys Ile  
 305 310 315 320

Val Pro Phe Arg Lys Ala Ser  
 325

- 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 325 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:  
 Val Ile Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Ile Phe Cys Ala Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 15 Gly Asn Ala Cys Val Val Ala Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Gln  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Val Ala Asn Tyr Leu Ile Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Leu Met  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ser Val Leu Val Leu Pro Met Ala Ala Leu Tyr Gln Val Leu Asn  
 20 50 55 60  
 Lys Trp Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Thr Cys Asp Leu Phe Ile Ala Leu Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Leu Cys Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Leu His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ala Leu  
 85 90 95  
 25 Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ile Thr Asp Pro Ile Asp Tyr Val Asn Lys Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Ile Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Leu Ile Ser Ile Pro Pro Met Leu Gly Trp Arg Thr Pro Glu Asp Arg  
 30 130 135 140  
 Ser Asp Pro Asp Ala Cys Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp His Gly Tyr Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Ser Thr Ile Phe Ala Phe Tyr Ile Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Leu Val  
 165 170 175  
 35 Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Arg Ile Arg Lys Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Val Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Thr Gly Ala Asp Thr Arg His Gly Ala Ser  
 195 200 205  
 40 Pro Ala Pro Gln Pro Lys Lys Ser Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg  
 210 215 220  
 Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Arg Lys Asn Glu Arg Asn Ala Phe Ala Lys Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
~~Leu Ala Arg Glu Arg Lys Thr Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile Ile Met Thr~~  
~~245 250 255~~  
 45 Phe Ile Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe Ile Val Ala Leu Val Leu Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Phe Cys Glu Ser Ser Cys His Met Pro Thr Leu Ile Arg Ala Ile Ile

- 84 -

275 280 285

Asn Trp Leu Cys Val Ile Asn Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Ala  
290 295 300

5 Tyr Phe Asn Lys Asp Phe Gln Asn Ala Phe Lys Lys Ile Ile Lys Cys  
305 310 315 320

Asn Phe Cys Arg Gln  
325

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 385 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:  
Gln Asn Trp Pro Ala Leu Ser Ile Val Val Ile Ile Ile Asn Thr Ile  
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Ser Lys Lys Leu His Asn  
20 25 30

20 Ala Thr Asn Tyr Phe Leu Met Ser Ile Ala Ile Ala Asp Me Leu Val  
35 40 45

Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Val  
50 55 60

25 Trp Pro Leu Pro Arg Tyr Leu Cys Pro Val Trp Ile Ser Leu Asp Val  
65 70 75 80

Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Ser Ile Met His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu Asp  
85 90 95

Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Arg Asn Pro Ile Glu His Ser Arg Phe Ser Arg  
100 105 110

30 Thr Lys Ala Ile Met Lys Ile Ala Ile Val Trp Ala Ile Ser Ile Gly  
115 120 125

Val Ser Val Pro Ile Pro Val Ile Gly Leu Arg Asp Glu Ser Lys Val  
130 135 140

35 Phe Val Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Cys Val Leu Asn Asp Pro Asn Phe Val  
145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Val Ala Phe Phe Ile Pro Thr Leu Ile Met Val  
165 170 175

Ile Thr Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Leu Arg Arg Gln Th. Leu Met  
180 185 190

40 Leu Leu Arg Gly His Thr Glu Glu Glu Ile Ala Met Ser Leu Asn Phe  
195 200 205

Leu Asn Cys Cys Cys Lys Lys Asn Gly Gly Glu Glu Glu Asn Ala Pro  
210 215 220

45 Asn Asn Pro Asn Pro Asp Gln Lys Pro Arg Arg Lys Lys Lys Glu Lys  
225 230 235 240

Arg Pro Arg Gly Thr Met Gln Ala Ile Asn Asn Glu Lys Lys Ala Ser  
245 250 255

- 85 -

Lys Val Leu Gly Ile Val Phe Phe Val Phe Leu Ile Met Trp Cys Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Phe Phe Ile Thr Asn Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Gly Lys Ala Cys Asn  
 275 280 285  
 5 Gln Cys Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Phe Val Trp Ile Gly Tyr Val Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Thr Leu Phe Asn Lys Ile Tyr Arg Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 10 Ala Phe Ser Lys Tyr Leu Arg Cys Asp Tyr Lys Pro Asp Lys Lys Pro  
 325 330 335  
 Pro Val Arg Gln Ile Pro Arg Val Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Ser Gly Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Leu Asn Val Asn Ile Tyr Arg His Thr Asn Glu Arg Val Ala Arg  
 355 360 365  
 15 Lys Ala Asn Asp Pro Glu Pro Gly Ile Glu Asn Gln Val Glu Asn Leu  
 370 375 380  
 Glu  
 385

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:  
 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 379 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:  
 Lys Asn Trp Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Thr Val Val Ile Ile Leu Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 30 Ala Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Lys Lys Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Gln Asn Ala Thr Asn Tyr Phe Leu Met Ser Leu Ala Ile Ala Asp Met  
 35 35 40 45  
 Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Val Ser Asn Glu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly  
 50 55 60  
 35 Tyr Arg Trp Pro Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu Cys Ala Ile Trp Ile Tyr Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asp Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Ser Ile Met His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser  
 85 90 95  
 40 Leu Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Gln Asn Pro Ile His His Ser Arg Phe  
 100 105 110  
 Asn Ser Arg Thr Lys Ala Phe Leu Lys Ile Ile Ala Val Trp Thr Ile  
 115 120 125  


---

 Ser Val Gly Ile Ser Met Pro Ile Pro Val Phe Gly Leu Gln Asp Asp  
 130 135 140  
 45 Ser Lys Val Phe Lys Glu Gly Ser Cys Leu Leu Ala Asp Asp Asn Phe  
 145 150 155 160

- 86 -

Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Val Ala Phe Phe Ile Pro Leu Thr Ile Met  
165 170 175

Val Ile Thr Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ile Lys Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Phe Ala  
180 185 190

5 Thr Leu Cys Val Ser Asp Leu Ser Thr Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Ser Phe  
195 200 205

Ser Phe Leu Pro Gln Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu Lys Leu Phe Gln Arg  
210 215 220

10 Ser Ile His Arg Glu Pro Gly Ser Tyr Ala Gly Arg Lys Thr Met Gln  
225 230 235 240

Ser Ile Ser Asn Glu Gln Lys Ala Cys Lys Val Leu Gly Ile Val Phe  
245 250 255

Phe Leu Phe Val Val Met Trp Cys Pro Phe Phe Ile Thr Asn Ile Met  
260 265 270

15 Val Ile Cys Lys Glu Ser Cys Asn Glu Asn Val Ile Gly Ala Leu Leu  
275 280 285

Asn Val Phe Val Trp Ile Gly Tyr Leu Ser Ser Ala Val Asn Pro Leu  
290 295 300

20 Val Tyr Thr Leu Phe Asn Lys Thr Tyr Arg Ser Ala Phe Ser Arg Tyr  
305 310 315 320

Leu Gln Cys Gln Tyr Lys Glu Asn Arg Lys Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Val  
325 330 335

Asn Thr Ile Pro Ala Leu Ala Tyr Lys Ser Ser Gln Leu Gln Val Gly  
340 345 350

25 Gln Lys Lys Asn Ser Gln Glu Asp Ala Glu Gln Thr Val Asp Asp Cys  
355 360 365

Ser Met Val Thr Leu Gly Lys Gln Gln Ser Glu  
370 375

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

- 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

Ile Thr Ile Thr Val Val Leu Ala Val Leu Ile Leu Ile Thr Val Ala  
1 5 10 15

Gly Asn Val Val Val Cys Ile Ala Val Gly Ile Asn Arg Arg Leu Arg  
20 25 30

Asn Leu Thr Asn Cys Phe Ile Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Asp Leu Leu  
35 40 45

Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Pro Phe Ser Ala Ile Tyr Gln Leu Ser Cys  
50 55 60

45 Lys Trp Ser Phe Gly Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Ile Tyr Thr Ser Leu Asp  
65 70 75 80

Val Met Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp

- 87 -

|    | 85  | 90  | 95  |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Arg Tyr Cys Ala Val Met Asp Pro Leu Arg Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Arg |     |     |
|    | 100   | 105 | 110 |
| 5  | Pro Val Arg Val Ala Ile Ser Leu Val Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Ile |     |     |
|    | 115   | 120 | 125 |
|    | Thr Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Ile His Leu Gly Trp Asn Ser Arg Asn Glu |     |     |
|    | 130   | 135 | 140 |
|    | Thr Ser Lys Gly Asn His Thr Thr Ser Lys Cys Lys Val Gln Val Asn |     |     |
|    | 145   | 150 | 155 |
| 10 | Glu Val Tyr Gly Leu Val Asp Gly Leu Val Thr Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu |     |     |
|    | 165   | 170 | 175 |
|    | Leu Ile Met Cys Ile Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Phe Lys Val Ala Arg Asp |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
| 15 | Ala Lys Arg Asn His Ile Ser Ser Trp Lys Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Glu |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
|    | His Lys Ala Thr Val Thr Ile Ala Ala Val Met Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Trp Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Ala Phe Val Tyr Arg Gly Leu Arg Gly Asp |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
| 20 | Asp Ala Ile Asn Glu Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Val Leu Trp Leu Gly Tyr |     |     |
|    | 245   | 250 | 255 |
|    | Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Asn Arg Asp |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
| 25 | Phe Arg Thr Gly Tyr Gln Gln Leu Phe Cys Cys Arg Ile Ala Asn Arg |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
|    | Asn Ser His Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Asn Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Arg |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |
|    | Thr Gln Ser Arg Glu Pro Arg Gln Gln Glu Glu Lys Pro Leu Lys Leu |     |     |
|    | 305   | 310 | 315 |
| 30 | Gln Val Trp Ser Gly Thr Glu Val Thr Ala Pro Gln Gly Ala Thr Asp |     |     |
|    | 325   | 330 | 335 |
|    | Arg   |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

---

|    |   |
|----|---|
|    | Ile Ile Thr Tyr Leu Val Phe Ala Val Arg Phe Val Leu Gly Val Leu |
|    | 1 5 10 15   |
| 45 | Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Ile Trp Val Ala Gly Phe Arg Met Thr His Thr |
|    | 20 25 30  |
|    | Val Thr Thr Ile Ser Tyr Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Cys Phe |

- 88 -

|    | 35  | 40                                      | 45          |
|----|---|---|-------------|
|    | Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe   | Phe Met Val Arg Leu Gly His Trp Pro Phe |             |
|    | 50  | 55                                      | 60          |
| 5  | Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Lys   | Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Asp Ile Asn Leu |             |
|    | 65  | 70                                      | 75 80       |
|    | Phe Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Val |   |             |
|    |   | 85                                      | 90 95       |
|    | Cys Val Leu His Pro Val Trp Thr Gln Asn His Arg Thr Val Ser Leu |   |             |
|    |   | 100                                     | 105 110     |
| 10 | Ala Lys Lys Val Ile Ile Gly Pro Trp Val Met Ala Leu Leu Leu Thr |   |             |
|    |   | 115                                     | 120 125     |
|    | Leu Pro Val Ile Ile Arg Val Thr Ile Val Pro Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr |   |             |
|    |   | 130                                     | 135 140     |
| 15 | Val Ala Cys Thr Phe Asn Phe Ser Pro Trp Thr Asn Asp Pro Lys Glu |   |             |
|    |   | 145                                     | 150 155 160 |
|    | Arg Ile Asn Val Ala Val Ala Met Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Ile Ile Arg |   |             |
|    |   | 165                                     | 170 175     |
|    | Phe Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Ile Val Ala Val Ser Tyr |   |             |
|    |   | 180                                     | 185 190     |
| 20 | Gly Leu Ile Ala Thr Lys Ile Ile Lys Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu Arg Val |   |             |
|    |   | 195                                     | 200 205     |
|    | Leu Ser Phe Val Ala Ala Ala Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Ser Pro Tyr Gln |   |             |
|    |   | 210                                     | 215 220     |
| 25 | Val Val Ala Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Arg Ile Arg Glu Leu Leu Gln Gly |   |             |
|    |   | 225                                     | 230 235 240 |
|    | Met Tyr Lys Glu Ile Gly Ile Ala Val Asp Val Thr Ser Ala Ile Ala |   |             |
|    |   | 245                                     | 250 255     |
|    | Phe Phe Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Tyr Val Phe Met Gly Gln Asp |   |             |
|    |   | 260                                     | 265 270     |
| 30 | Phe Arg Glu Arg Leu Ile His Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Glu Arg Ala |   |             |
|    |   | 275                                     | 280 285     |
|    | Leu Thr Glu Asp Ser Thr Gln Thr Ser Asp Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr |   |             |
|    |   | 290                                     | 295 300     |
| 35 | Leu Pro Ser Ala Glu Val Ala Leu Gln Ala Lys                     |   |             |
|    |   | 305                                     | 310 315     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 304 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Asp | Ile | Leu | Ala | Leu | Val | Ile | Phe | Ala | Val | Val | Phe | Leu | Val | Gly | Val |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |

Leu Gly Asn Ala Leu Val Val Trp Val Thr Ala Phe Glu Ala Lys Arg

- 89 -

|    | 20  | 25  | 30  |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Thr Ile Asn Ala Ile Trp Phe Leu Asn Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu |     |     |
|    | 35  | 40  | 45  |
| 5  | Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Ser Ile Val Gln His His |     |     |
|    | 50  | 55  | 60  |
|    | His Trp Pro Phe Gly Gly Ala Ala Cys Ser Ile Leu Pro Ser Leu Ile |     |     |
|    | 65  | 70  | 75  |
|    | Leu Leu Asn Met Tyr Ala Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala |     |     |
|    |   | 85  | 90  |
| 10 | Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Lys Pro Ile Trp Cys Gln Asn Phe Arg |     |     |
|    | 100   | 105 | 110 |
|    | Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Trp Ile Ala Cys Ala Val Ala Trp Gly Ile Ala |     |     |
|    | 115   | 120 | 125 |
| 15 | Leu Leu Leu Thr Ile Pro Ser Phe Leu Tyr Arg Val Val Arg Glu Glu |     |     |
|    | 130   | 135 | 140 |
|    | Tyr Phe Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Cys Gly Cys Asp Tyr Ser His Asp Lys |     |     |
|    | 145   | 150 | 155 |
|    | Arg Arg Glu Arg Ala Val Ala Ile Val Arg Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu |     |     |
|    |   | 165 | 170 |
| 20 | Trp Pro Leu Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Cys Tyr Thr Thr Arg Ser Thr Lys |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
|    | Thr Leu Lys Val Val Val Ala Val Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Ile Phe Trp |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
| 25 | Leu Pro Tyr Gln Val Thr Gly Ile Met Met Ser Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Ser Pro Thr Phe Leu Leu Leu Asn Lys Leu Asp Ser Leu Cys Val Ser |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
|    | Phe Ala Tyr Ile Asn Cys Cys Ile Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Val Ala |     |     |
|    |   | 245 | 250 |
| 30 | Gly Gln Gly Gln Phe Gln Gly Arg Leu Arg Lys Ser Leu Pro Ser Leu |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
|    | Leu Arg Asn Val Leu Thr Glu Glu Ser Val Val Arg Glu Ser Lys Ser |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
| 35 | Phe Thr Arg Ser Thr Val Asp Thr Met Ala Gln Lys Thr Gln Ala Val |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 45 | Thr Leu Phe Val Pro Ser Val Tyr Thr Gly Val Phe Val Val Ser Leu |
| 1  | 5 10 15   |

Pro Leu Asn Ile Met Ala Ile Val Val Phe Ile Leu Lys Met Lys Val

- 90 -

|    | 20  | 25  | 30  |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Lys Lys Pro Ala Val His Ile Ala Thr Ala Asp Val Leu Phe Val Ser |     |     |
|    | 35  | 40  | 45  |
| 5  | Val Leu Pro Phe Lys Ile Ser Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Gly Ser Asp Trp Gln |     |     |
|    | 50  | 55  | 60  |
|    | Phe Gly Ser Glu Leu Cys Arg Phe Val Thr Ala Ala Phe Tyr Cys Asn |     |     |
|    | 65  | 70  | 75  |
|    | Met Tyr Ala Ser Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Phe Ile Ala Val |     |     |
|    | 85  | 90  | 95  |
| 10 | Val Tyr Pro Met Gln Ser Leu Ser Trp Arg Thr Leu Gly Arg Ala Ser |     |     |
|    | 100   | 105 | 110 |
|    | Phe Thr Cys Ile Ala Ile Trp Ala Ile Ala Ile Ala Gly Val Pro Leu |     |     |
|    | 115   | 120 | 125 |
| 15 | Val Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Ile Gln Val Pro Gly Leu Asn Ile Thr Thr |     |     |
|    | 130   | 135 | 140 |
|    | Ile Cys His Asp Val Leu Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Tyr Tyr Ala |     |     |
|    | 145   | 150 | 155 |
|    | Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Val Phe Phe Phe Val Pro Leu Ile |     |     |
|    | 165   | 170 | 175 |
| 20 | Ile Ser Thr Val Cys Tyr Val Ser Ile Ile Arg Cys Leu Ser Ser Ser |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
|    | Ala Val Ala Asn Arg Ser Lys Lys Ser Arg Thr Asn Arg Cys Phe Asn |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
| 25 | Ser Thr Val Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala Val Phe Cys Ile Phe Ile |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Ile Cys Phe Gly Pro Thr Trp Leu Leu Ile Ala His Tyr Ser Phe Leu |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
|    | Ser His Thr Ser Thr Thr Glu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Leu Leu Cys |     |     |
|    | 245   | 250 | 255 |
| 30 | Val Cys Val Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Cys Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Tyr |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
|    | Tyr Ala Ser Ser Glu Cys Gln Arg Tyr Val Tyr Ser Ile Leu Cys Cys |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
| 35 | Lys Glu Ser Ser Asp Pro Ser Ser Tyr Asn Ser Ser Gly Gln Leu Met |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |
|    | Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Ser Asn Leu Asn Asn Ser Ile Tyr Lys Lys Leu |     |     |
|    | 305   | 310 | 315 |
|    | Leu Thr   |     | 320 |

- 40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 311 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - 45 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide



- 91 -

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|    | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Thr | Val | Ile | Ser | Cys | Thr | Ile | Phe | Ile | Val | Gly | Trp | Gly |  |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |  |
| 5  | Asn | Ala | Thr | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Asn | Lys | Cys | Met | Arg | Asn |  |
|    |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |  |
|    | Gly | Pro | Asn | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ile | Ala | Leu | Gly | Asp | Leu | Ile | Tyr |  |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |  |
|    | Val | Val | Ile | Asp | Leu | Pro | Ile | Asn | Val | Pro | Lys | Leu | Ile | Ala | Gly | Arg |  |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |  |
| 10 | Trp | Pro | Phe | Glu | Gln | Asn | Asp | Phe | Gly | Val | Phe | Cys | Lys | Phe | Met | Gly |  |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |  |
|    | Val | Val | Met | Ile | Phe | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ala | Ala |  |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |  |
| 15 | Met | Ala | Ser | Glu | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Ile | Thr | Arg | Pro | Phe | Ser | Arg | Pro |  |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |  |
|    | Ala | Val | Ala | Ser | Gln | Arg | Arg | Ala | Trp | Ala | Thr | Val | Gly | Leu | Val | Trp |  |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Ala | Ala | Ala | Leu | Ala | Leu | Gly | Leu | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Gly | Val | Gly | Arg |  |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 20 | Tyr | Thr | Val | Gln | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Ser | Trp | Cys | Phe | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gly | Ala |  |
|    | 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |  |
|    | Glu | Ser | Gly | Asp | Val | Ala | Phe | Gly | Leu | Leu | Phe | Ser | Gly | Leu | Ser | Val |  |
|    |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |  |
| 25 | Gly | Leu | Ser | Phe | Leu | Leu | Asn | Thr | Val | Ser | Val | Ala | Thr | Leu | His | His |  |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |  |
|    | Val | Tyr | His | Gly | Gln | Glu | Ala | Ala | Gln | Gln | Arg | Pro | Arg | Asp | Ser | Glu |  |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Val | Glu | Met | Met | Ala | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ile | Met | Val | Val | Ala | Ser | Val |  |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 30 | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Val | Phe | Ile | Ala | Gln | Thr | Val | Leu | Arg | Asn |  |
|    | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |  |
|    | Pro | Pro | Ala | Met | Ser | Pro | Ala | Gly | Gln | Leu | Ser | Arg | Thr | Thr | Glu | Lys |  |
|    |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |
| 35 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Val | Ala | Thr | Trp | Asn | Gln | Ile | Leu | Asp |  |
|    |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |
|    | Pro | Trp | Val | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Phe | Arg | Arg | Ala | Val | Leu | Arg | Arg | Leu | Gln |  |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ser | Thr | Arg | Pro | Arg | Ser | Leu | Ser | Leu | Gln | Pro | Gln | Leu |  |
|    |     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 40 | Thr | Gln | Arg | Ser | Gly | Leu | Gln |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|    | 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 45 (A) LENGTH: 312 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 92 -

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | Lys | Tyr | Phe | Val | Val | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Val | Phe | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| 5  | Leu | Gly | Asn | Ser | Leu | Val | Met | Leu | Val | Ile | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Arg | Gly | Val | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
|    | Arg | Ser | Val | Thr | Ile | Val | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ile | Ala | Asp | Leu | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| 10 | Leu | Phe | Ala | Leu | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ala | Ser | Lys | Val | Asn | Gly | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
|    | Trp | Ile | Phe | Gly | Thr | Phe | Leu | Cys | Lys | Trp | Ser | Leu | Leu | Lys | Glu | Val | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
|    | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Ser | Gly | Ile | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Cys | Ile | Ser | Val | Asp | Arg | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| 15 | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val | Arg | Ala | Thr | Arg | Thr | Leu | Thr | Gln | Lys | Arg | His | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
|    | Leu | Val | Lys | Phe | Ile | Cys | Leu | Ser | Ile | Trp | Gly | Leu | Ser | Leu | Leu | Leu | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
| 20 | Ala | Leu | Pro | Val | Leu | Leu | Phe | Arg | Arg | Thr | Val | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Asn | Val | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
|    | Ser | Pro | Ala | Cys | Tyr | Glu | Asp | Met | Gly | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Ala | Asn | Trp | Arg | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
|    | Met | Leu | Leu | Pro | Ile | Leu | Pro | Gln | Ser | Phe | Gly | Phe | Ile | Val | Pro | Leu | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
| 25 | Leu | Ile | Met | Leu | Tyr | Cys | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Thr | Leu | Arg | Thr | Leu | Phe | Lys | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
|    | Ala | Ile | Met | Gly | Gln | Lys | His | Arg | Ala | Met | Arg | Val | Ile | Phe | Ala | Val | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
| 30 | Val | Leu | Ile | Phe | Leu | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Asn | Leu | Val | Leu | Ile | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
|    | Ala | Asp | Thr | Leu | Met | Arg | Thr | Gln | Val | Ile | Gln | Glu | Thr | Cys | Glu | Arg | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
|    | Arg | Asn | His | Ile | Asp | Arg | Ala | Ile | Asp | Ala | Thr | Glu | Ile | Leu | Gly | Ile | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
| 35 | Leu | His | Ser | Cys | Leu | Asn | Pro | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Ile | Gly | Gln | Lys | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
|    | Phe | Arg | His | Gly | Leu | Leu | Lys | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ile | His | Gly | Leu | Ile | Ser | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
| 40 | Lys | Asp | Ser | Leu | Pro | Lys | Asp | Ser | Arg | Pro | Ser | Phe | Val | Gly | Ser | Ser | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
|    | Ser | Gly | His | Thr | Ser | Thr | Leu |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 305 | 310 |     |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 45 (A) LENGTH: 326 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid

- 93 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

|    |   |                 |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 5  | Leu Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala | 1 5 10 15       |
|    | Asn Gly Tyr Val Leu Trp Val Phe Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Lys Lys | 20 25 30        |
| 10 | Asn Glu Ile Lys Ile Phe Met Val Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Leu | 35 40 45        |
|    | Phe Leu Ile Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ile Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Gln Gly | 50 55 60        |
|    | Asn Trp Phe Leu Pro Lys Phe Leu Cys Asn Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Phe | 65 70 75 80     |
| 15 | Phe Ile Asn Thr Tyr Cys Ser Val Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Thr Tyr | 85 90 95        |
|    | Asn Arg Phe Gln Ala Val Lys Tyr Pro Ile Lys Thr Ala Gln Ala Thr | 100 105 110     |
| 20 | Thr Arg Lys Arg Gly Ile Ala Leu Ser Leu Val Ile Trp Val Ala Ile | 115 120 125     |
|    | Val Ala Ala Ala Ser Tyr Phe Leu Val Met Met Asp Ser Thr Asn Val | 130 135 140     |
|    | Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Gly Ser Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Cys Phe Glu Arg | 145 150 155 160 |
| 25 | Tyr Glu Lys Gly Ser Lys Pro Val Leu Ile Ile His Ile Cys Ile Val | 165 170 175     |
|    | Leu Gly Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Leu Leu Ile Leu Phe Cys Asn Leu Val | 180 185 190     |
| 30 | Ile Ile His Thr Leu Leu Arg Gly Pro Val Lys Gln Gln Arg Asn Ala | 195 200 205     |
|    | Glu Val Arg Arg Arg Ala Leu Trp Met Val Cys Thr Val Ile Ala Val | 210 215 220     |
|    | Phe Val Ile Cys Phe Val Pro His His Met Val Gln Leu Pro Trp Thr | 225 230 235 240 |
| 35 | Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Met Trp Pro Ser Ser Asn His Gln Ala Ile Asn | 245 250 255     |
|    | Asp Ala His Gln Val Thr Leu Cys Leu Leu Ser Thr Asn Cys Val Leu | 260 265 270     |
| 40 | Asp Pro Val Ile Tyr Cys Phe Leu Thr Lys Lys Phe Arg Lys His Leu | 275 280 285     |
|    | Ser Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Arg Ser Ser Gln Lys Cys Ser Arg Val | 290 295 300     |
|    | Thr Arg Asp Thr Gly Thr Glu Met Ala Ile Pro Ile Asn His Thr Pro | 305 310 315 320 |
| 45 | Val Asn Pro Ile Lys Asn   |                 |

325

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

10 Tyr Ile Asn Thr Ile Val Ser Cys Leu Val Phe Val Leu Gly Ile Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Asn Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ile Ile Tyr Lys Asn Lys Cys Met Arg  
 20 25 30  
 15 Asn Gly Pro Asn Ile Leu Ile Ala Ser Ile Ala Leu Gly Asp Leu Leu  
 35 40 45  
 His Ile Ile Ile Asp Ile Pro Ile Met Ala Tyr Lys Leu Ile Ala Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Trp Pro Phe Ala Cys Lys Leu Phe Pro Phe Leu Gln Lys Ser Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 20 Val Gly Ile Thr Val Leu Asn Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr  
 85 90 95  
 Arg Ala Val Ala Ser Trp Ser Arg Val Gln Gly Ile Gly Ile Pro Leu  
 100 105 110  
 25 Val Thr Ala Ile Glu Ile Val Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Ser Phe Ile Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Ile Pro Glu Ala Ile Gly Phe Trp Met Val Pro Phe Glu Tyr Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ala Gln His Arg Thr Cys Met Leu Asn Ala Thr Ser Lys Leu Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 30 Tyr Gln Asp Val Lys Asp Trp Trp Leu Phe Gly Phe Tyr Phe Leu Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Val Cys Thr Ala Ile Phe Tyr Thr Leu Met Thr Cys Glu Met Leu Asn  
 180 185 190  
 35 Arg Arg Asn Gly Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Leu Ser Glu His Leu Lys Gln  
 195 200 205  
 Arg Arg Glu Val Ala Lys Thr Val Phe Cys Leu Val Val Ile Phe Ala  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Cys Trp Phe Pro Leu His Leu Ser Arg Ile Leu Lys Lys Thr Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 40 Tyr Asp Glu Met Asp Thr Asn Arg Cys Glu Leu Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Met Tyr Ile Gly Ile Asn Thr Ala Thr Met Ser Cys Ile Asn Pro  
 260 265 270  
 45 Ile Ala Leu Tyr Phe Val Ser Lys Lys Phe Lys Asn Cys Phe Gln Ser  
 275 280 285  
 Cys Leu Cys Cys Cys Cys Tyr Gln Ser Lys Ser Ile Met Thr Ser Val  
 290 295 300

- 95 -

Pro Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Gln Trp Lys Asn His Glu Gln Asn Asn  
305 310 315 320

His Asn Thr Glu Arg Ser Ser His Lys Asp Ser Ile Asn  
325 330

- 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 350 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:  
 Leu Ile Ala Ser Pro Trp Phe Ala Ala Ser Phe Cys Val Val Gly Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 15 Ala Ser Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Arg Gln Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Ser His Thr Arg Ser Ser Phe Leu Thr Phe Leu Cys Gly Leu Val  
 35 40 45  
 20 Leu Thr Leu Asp Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Thr Gly Thr Ile Val Val  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Gln His Ala Ala Leu Phe Glu Trp His Ala Val Asp Pro Gly Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 Arg Leu Cys Arg Leu Val Pro Phe Ile Gln Lys Ala Ser Val Gly Ile  
 85 90 95  
 25 Thr Val Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Ala Ser Trp Ser Arg Ile Lys Gly Ile Gly Val Pro Lys Trp Thr Ala  
 115 120 125  
 30 Val Glu Ile Val Leu Ile Trp Val Val Ser Val Val Leu Ala Val Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Ala Ile Gly Phe Asp Thr Thr Ser Asp Tyr Lys Gly Lys Pro Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Val Cys Met Leu Asn Pro Phe Gln Lys Thr Ala Phe Met Phe Tyr  
 165 170 175  
 35 Lys Thr Ala Ala Lys Asp Trp Trp Leu Phe Ala Phe Tyr Phe Cys Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Pro Leu Ala Ile Thr Ala Ile Phe Tyr Thr Leu Met Thr Cys Glu Met  
 195 200 205  
 40 Leu Arg Lys Lys Ser Gly Met Gln Ile Ala Leu Asn Asp His Leu Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Gln Arg Arg Glu Val Ala Lys Thr Val Phe Cys Leu Val Leu Val Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu His Leu Ser Arg Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr  
 245 250 255  
 45 Leu Tyr Asp Gln Ser Asn Pro Gln Arg Cys Glu Leu Leu Ser Phe Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Val Leu Asp Tyr Ile Gly Ile Asn Met Ala Ser Ile Asn Ser Cys

- 96 -

275 280 285

Ile Asn Pro Ile Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Ser Lys Arg Phe Lys Asn Cys  
290 295 300

5 Phe Lys Ser Cys Leu Cys Trp Cys Gln Thr Phe Glu Glu Lys Gln  
305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Ser Cys Leu Lys Phe Lys Ala Asn Asp His  
325 330 335

Gly Tyr Asp Asn Phe Arg Ser Ser Asn Lys Tyr Ser Ser Ser  
340 345 350

10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 328 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
15 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:  
Ile Tyr Val Ile Pro Ala Val Tyr Gly Leu Ile Ile Val Ile Gly Leu  
1 5 10 15  
20 Ile Gly Asn Ile Thr Leu Ile Lys Ile Phe Cys Thr Val Lys Ser Leu  
20 25 30

Asn Leu Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Ala Leu Gly Asp Leu Leu Leu Leu Val  
35 40 45

25 Thr Ile Cys Ala Pro Val Asp Ala Ser Lys Tyr Ile Ala Asp Arg Trp  
50 55 60

Leu Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Cys Lys Leu Ile Pro Phe Ile Gln Leu Thr  
65 70 75 80

Ser Val Gly Val Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Thr Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Arg  
85 90 95

30 Tyr Lys Ala Ile Val Arg Pro Thr Cys Ile Gln Ala Ser Leu Ile Cys  
100 105 110

Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu Ile Trp Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Pro Glu  
115 120 125

35 Ala Val Phe Ser Asp Leu His Pro Phe His Val Lys Asp Thr Asn Gln  
130 135 140

Thr Phe Ile Ser Cys Ala Pro Tyr Pro His Ser Asn Glu Leu His Pro  
145 150 155 160

Lys Ile His Ser Met Ala Ser Phe Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Ile Pro Leu  
165 170 175

40 Ala Ile Ile Ser Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Ile Ala Arg Asn Leu Ile Gln  
180 185 190

Ser Ala Tyr Asn Leu Pro Val Glu Gly Asn Ile His Val Lys Lys Gln  
195 200 205

45 Ile Glu Ser Arg Lys Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Val Leu Val Phe Val Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Phe Ala Phe Cys Trp Leu Pro Asn His Val Ile Tyr Leu Tyr Arg  
225 230 235 240

Ser Tyr His Tyr Ser Glu Val Asp Thr Ser Met Leu His Phe Val Thr  
245 250 255

Ser Ile Cys Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Thr Asn Ser Cys Val Asn Pro  
260 265 270

5        Phe Ala Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys Ser Phe Arg Gln Phe Asn Thr Gln  
                275                      280                      285

Leu Leu Cys Cys Gln Pro Gly Leu Ser His Ser Thr Gly Arg Ser Leu  
290 295 300

10 Ser Phe Lys Ser Thr Asn Pro Ser Ala Thr Phe Ser Leu Ile Asn Arg  
305 310 315 320

Asn Ile Cys His Glu Gly Tyr Val  
325

## 15

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 345 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## 20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

Cys Val Ile Pro Ser Ser Leu Tyr Leu Ile Ile Ser Val Gly Leu  
1 5 10 15

Leu Gly Asn Ile Met Leu Val Lys Ile Phe Leu Thr Asn Ser Thr Met  
20 25 30

25 Arg Ser Val Pro Asn Ile Phe Ile Ser Asn Ile Ala Ala Gly Asp Leu  
35 40 45

Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Cys Val Pro Val Asp Ala Ser Arg Tyr Phe Phe  
50 55 60

30 Asp Glu Trp Val Phe Gly Lys Leu Ile Gly Cys Lys Leu Ile Pro Ala  
65 70 75 80

Ile Gln Leu Thr Ser Val Gly Val Ser Val Pro Thr Leu Thr Ala Leu  
85 90 95

Ser Ala Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Ile Val Asn Pro Met Asp Met Thr Ser  
100 105 110

35 Gly Val Val Leu Trp Thr Ser Val Ala Val Gly Ile Trp Val Val Ser  
115 120 125

Val Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Ala Val Phe Ser Glu Val Ala Arg Ile  
130 135 140

40 Gly Ser Ser Asp Asn Ser Ser Phe Thr Ala Cys Ile Pro Tyr Pro Gln  
145 150 155 160

Thr Asp Glu Leu His Pro Lys Ile His Ser Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Val  
165 170 175

~~Tyr Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Val Ile Ile Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Tyr His Ile~~  
180 185 190

45 Ala Lys Thr Leu Ile Arg Ser Ala His Asn Leu Pro Gly Glu Tyr Asn  
195 200 205

Glu His Thr Lys Lys Gln Met Glu Thr Arg Lys Arg Leu Ala Lys Ile

- 98 -

|    |   |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | 210   |     | 215 |     | 220 |     |
|    | Val Leu Val Phe Val Gly Cys Phe Val Phe Cys Trp Phe Pro Asn His |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | 225   |     | 230 |     | 235 | 240 |
| 5  | Ile Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Ser Phe Asn Tyr Lys Glu Ile Asp Pro Ser |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 245 |     | 250 |     | 255 |
|    | Leu Gly Thr Cys Val Thr Leu Val Ala Arg Val Leu Ser Phe Ser Asn |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 260 |     | 265 |     | 270 |
|    | Ser Cys Val Asn Pro Phe Ala Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ser Glu Ser Phe Arg |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 275 |     | 280 |     | 285 |
| 10 | Lys His Phe Ser Asn Gln Leu Cys Cys Gly Gln Lys Ser Tyr Pro Glu |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 290 |     | 295 |     | 300 |
|    | Arg Ser Thr Ser Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Val Trp Arg Ser Leu |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 305 |     | 310 |     | 315 |
|    | Lys Ser Asn Ala Lys Asn Val Val Thr Asn Ser Val Leu Ile Asn Gly |     |     |     |     |     |
| 15 |   | 325 |     | 330 |     | 335 |
|    | His Ser Thr Lys Gln Glu Ile Ala Leu                             |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 340 |     | 345 |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 316 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

|    |   |     |     |     |     |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 | Tyr Thr Leu Ser Phe Ile Tyr Ile Phe Ile Phe Val Ile Cys Glx Leu |     |     |     |     |
|    | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |     |
|    | Leu Ala Asn Ser Val Val Val Trp Val Asn Ile Gln Ala Lys Thr Thr |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| 30 | Gly Tyr Asp Thr His Cys Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile Ala Asp Leu |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
|    | Trp Trp Leu Thr Ile Pro Val Trp Trp Ser Leu Val Gln His Asn Gln |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| 35 | Trp Pro Met Gly Glu Leu Thr Cys Lys Val Thr His Leu Ile Phe Ser |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
|    | Ile Asn Leu Phe Ser Gly Ile Phe Phe Leu Thr Cys Met Ser Val Asp |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
|    | Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Thr Tyr Phe Thr Asn Thr Pro Ser Ser Arg Lys |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
| 40 | Lys Met Val Arg Arg Ala Val Cys Ile Leu Val Trp Leu Leu Ala Phe |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
|    | Cys Val Ser Leu Pro Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Lys Thr Val Thr Ser Ala |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
| 45 | Ser Asn Asn Glu Thr Tyr Cys Arg Ser Phe Tyr Pro Glu His Ser Ile |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
|    | Lys Glu Trp Leu Ile Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Val Val Leu Ile Gly Phe |     |     |     |     |
|    |   | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |



- 99 -

Ala Val Pro Phe Ser Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Tyr Phe Ser Leu Ile Ala  
180 185 190

Arg Ala Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Asp Gln Glu Lys His Ser Ser Arg Lys  
195 200 205

5 Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Val Val Phe Leu Val Cys Trp Leu Pro Tyr  
210 215 220

His Val Ala Val Leu Leu Asp Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu His Tyr Ile Pro  
225 230 235 240

10 Phe Thr Cys Arg Leu Glu His Ala Leu Phe Thr Ala Leu His Val Thr  
245 250 255

Gln Cys Leu Ser Leu Val His Cys Cys Val Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser  
260 265 270

Phe Ile Asn Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Glu Ile Asn Trp Ile Phe Lys Tyr  
275 280 285

15 Ser Ala Lys Thr Gly Leu Thr Lys Leu Ile Asp Ala Ser Arg Val Ser  
290 295 300

Glx Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ala Leu Glu Gln Asn Ala Lys  
305 310 315

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 353 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Lys Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ile Tyr Leu Ala Leu Phe Val Val Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

30 Val Gly Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Arg Lys Lys Ser Leu  
20 25 30

Gln Ser Leu Gln Ser Thr Val His Tyr His Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu  
35 40 45

Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Trp Val Glu Leu Tyr Asn Phe Ile Trp  
50 55 60

35 His His Pro Trp Ala Phe Gly Asp Ala Gly Cys Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Phe  
65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Asp Ala Cys Thr Tyr Ala Thr Ala Leu Asn Val Ala Ser Leu  
85 90 95

40 Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys His Pro Phe Lys Ala Lys Thr  
100 105 110

Leu Met Ser Arg Ser Arg Thr Lys Lys Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Trp Leu  
115 120 125

~~Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Pro Met Leu Phe Thr Leu Gly Leu Gln~~  
~~130 135 140~~

45 Asn Arg Ser Gly Asp Gly Thr His Pro Gly Gly Leu Val Cys Thr Pro  
145 150 155 160

Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Val Lys Val Val Ile Gln Val Asn Thr Phe

- 100 -

|    | 165   | 170 | 175 |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Met Ser Phe Leu Phe Pro Met Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Leu Asn Thr Val |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
| 5  | Ile Ala Asn Lys Leu Thr Val Met Val His Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Gly |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
|    | Arg Val Cys Thr Val Gly Thr His Asn Gly Leu Glu His Ser Thr Phe |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Asn Met Arg Ile Glu Pro Gly Arg Val Gln Ala Leu Arg His Gly Val |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
| 10 | Leu Val Leu Arg Ala Val Val Ile Ala Phe Val Val Cys Trp Leu Pro |     |     |
|    | 245   | 250 | 255 |
|    | Tyr Leu Cys Tyr Ile Ser Asp Glu Gln Trp Arg Thr Phe Leu Phe Asp |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
| 15 | Phe Tyr His Tyr Phe Tyr Met Leu Thr Asn Ala Leu Phe Tyr Val Ser |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
|    | Ser Ala Ile Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Asn Leu Val Ser Ala Asn Phe Arg |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |
|    | Gln Val Phe Leu Ser Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Cys Pro Gly Trp Pro |     |     |
|    | 305   | 310 | 315 |
| 20 | Leu Ile Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Pro Thr Phe Ser Arg Lys Pro Asn Ser |     |     |
|    | 325   | 330 | 335 |
|    | Met Ser Ser Asn His Ala Phe Ser Thr Ser Ala Thr Arg Phe Thr Leu |     |     |
|    | 340   | 345 | 350 |
| 25 | Tyr   |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 316 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

|    |   |     |     |     |    |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 35 | Ala Ile Gln Ala Pro Phe Leu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15 |
|    | Glu Asn Ile Phe Val Leu Ser Val Phe Cys Leu His Lys Thr Asn Cys | 20  | 25  | 30  |    |
|    | Thr Val Ala Glu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ile Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Ile | 35  | 40  | 45  |    |
| 40 | Ile Ala Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Ile Thr Ile Ala Asn Asn Phe | 50  | 55  | 60  |    |
|    | Asp Trp Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Leu Cys Arg Val Val Asn Leu Tyr Met | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80 |
| 45 | Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Cys Phe Leu Val Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu | 85  | 90  | 95  |    |
|    | Ala Leu Val Lys Thr Met Ser Asn Leu Arg Trp Ala Lys Leu Tyr Ser | 100 | 105 | 110 |    |

- 101 -

Leu Val Ile Trp Ser Cys Thr Leu Leu Leu Ser Ser Pro Met Leu Val  
 115 120 125  
 Phe Arg Thr Met Tyr Arg Glu Gly His Asn Val Thr Cys Val Ile  
 130 135 140  
 5 Val Tyr Pro Ser Arg Ser Trp Glu Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Val Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Thr Phe Cys Thr Val Arg Ile Met  
 165 170 175  
 10 Val Leu Arg Asn Asn Glu Met Lys Lys Phe Lys Glu Val Gln Thr Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Lys Ala Thr Val Leu Val Ile Ala Val Leu Gly Leu Phe Val Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Cys Trp Phe Pro Phe Gln Ile Ser Thr Phe Leu Asp Thr Leu Leu Arg  
 210 215 220  
 15 Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Cys Trp Asn Glu Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Gln Ile Ser Ser Tyr Val Ala Tyr Ser Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro  
 245 250 255  
 20 Leu Val Tyr Val Ile Val Gly Lys Arg Phe Arg Lys Lys Ser Arg Glu  
 260 265 270  
 Val Tyr Gln Ala Ile Cys Arg Lys Gly Gly Cys Met Gly Glu Ser Val  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Asn Ser Met Gly Thr Leu Arg Thr Ser Ile Ser Val Asp Arg Gln  
 290 295 300  
 25 Ile His Lys Leu Gln Asp Trp Ala Gly Asn Lys Gln  
 305 310 315

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) LENGTH: 347 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

35 Ile Leu Leu Val Val Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Gly Asn Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Met Val Val Leu Val Val Met Arg Thr Thr Pro Thr Asn Cys Tyr Leu  
 20 25 30  
 40 Val Ser Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Met Val Leu Val Ala Ala Gly Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Asn Ile Thr Asp Ser Ile Tyr Gly Ser Trp Val Tyr Gly Tyr Val  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Cys Leu Cys Ile Thr Tyr Leu Gln Tyr Leu Gly Ile Asn Ala Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 45 Ser Cys Ser Ile Thr Ala Phe Thr Ile Glu Arg Tyr Ile Ala Ile Cys  
 85 90 95  
 His Pro Ile Lys Ala Gln Phe Leu Cys Thr Phe Ser Arg Ala Lys Lys

- 102 -

|    | 100   | 105 | 110 |
|----|---|-----|-----|
|    | Ile Ile Ile Phe Val Trp Ala Phe Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu Phe Leu Leu |     |     |
|    | 115   | 120 | 125 |
| 5  | Asp Ile Asn Ile Ser Thr Tyr Lys Asn Ala Val Val Val Ser Cys Gly |     |     |
|    | 130   | 135 | 140 |
|    | Tyr Lys Ile Ser Arg Asn Tyr Tyr Ser Pro Ile Tyr Leu Met Asp Phe |     |     |
|    | 145   | 150 | 155 |
|    | Gly Val Phe Tyr Val Val Pro Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Leu Tyr Gly Phe |     |     |
|    | 165   | 170 | 175 |
| 10 | Ile Ala Arg Ile Leu Phe Leu Asn Pro Ile Pro Ser Asp Pro Lys Glu |     |     |
|    | 180   | 185 | 190 |
|    | Asn Ser Lys Met Trp Lys Asn Asp Ser Ile His Gln Asn Lys Asn Leu |     |     |
|    | 195   | 200 | 205 |
| 15 | Asn Leu Asn Ala Ser Ser Arg Lys Gln Val Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Val |     |     |
|    | 210   | 215 | 220 |
|    | Val Val Ile Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Trp Asn Thr Tyr Arg Thr Leu Val |     |     |
|    | 225   | 230 | 235 |
|    | Val Val Asn Ser Phe Leu Ser Ser Pro Phe Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Leu |     |     |
|    | 245   | 250 | 255 |
| 20 | Leu Lys Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile Tyr Leu Asn Ser Ala Ile Asn Pro Val |     |     |
|    | 260   | 265 | 270 |
|    | Ile Tyr Asn Ile Met Ser Gln Lys Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Arg Lys Leu |     |     |
|    | 275   | 280 | 285 |
| 25 | Cys Asn Cys Lys Gln Lys Pro Thr Glu Lys Ala Ala Asn Tyr Ser Val |     |     |
|    | 290   | 295 | 300 |
|    | Ala Leu Asn Tyr Ser Val Ile Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Thr Glu |     |     |
|    | 305   | 310 | 315 |
|    | Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Val Thr Asp Thr Tyr Val Ser Thr Thr Lys Val |     |     |
|    | 325   | 330 | 335 |
| 30 | Ser Phe Asp Asp Thr Cys Ile Ala Ser Glu Asn                     |     |     |
|    | 340   | 345 |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

|    |   |
|----|---|
|    | (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:                                   |
| 35 | (A) LENGTH: 341 amino acids                                     |
|    | (B) TYPE: amino acid  |
|    | (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  |
|    | (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  |
|    | (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide                                     |
| 40 | (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:                        |
|    | Leu Ala Leu Trp Ala Thr Ala Tyr Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Val Ala Val |
|    | 1 5 10 15   |
|    | Thr Gly Asn Ala Ile Val Ile Trp Ile Ile Leu Ala His Arg Arg Met |
|    | 20 25 30  |
| 45 | Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Tyr Phe Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu |
|    | 35 40 45  |
|    | Leu Asn Ala Ala Phe Asn Phe Val Tyr Ala Ser His Asn Ile Trp Tyr |

- 103 -

|    | 50  | 55  | 60          |
|----|---|-----|-------------|
|    | Phe Gly Arg Ala Phe Cys Tyr Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Pro Ile Thr Ala |     |             |
|    | 65  | 70  | 75 80       |
| 5  | Met Phe Val Ser Ile Tyr Ser Met Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr |     |             |
|    |   | 85  | 90 95       |
|    | Met Ala Ile Val His Pro Phe Gln Pro Arg Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Thr |     |             |
|    |   | 100 | 105 110     |
|    | Lys Ala Val Ile Ala Gly Ile Trp Leu Val Ala Ile Lys Leu Ala Phe |     |             |
|    |   | 115 | 120 125     |
| 10 | Pro Gln Cys Phe Tyr Ser Thr Val Thr Met Gln Gly Ala Thr Lys Cys |     |             |
|    |   | 130 | 135 140     |
|    | Val Val Ala Trp Pro Glu Asp Ser Gly Gly Lys Thr Leu Leu Leu Tyr |     |             |
|    |   | 145 | 150 155 160 |
| 15 | His Leu Val Val Ile Ala Leu Ile Tyr Phe Leu Pro Ile Ala Leu Ala |     |             |
|    |   | 165 | 170 175     |
|    | Tyr Ser Val Ile Gly Leu Thr Leu Trp Arg Arg Ala Val Pro Gly His |     |             |
|    |   | 180 | 185 190     |
|    | Gln Ala His Gly Ala Asn Leu Arg His Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Lys Phe |     |             |
|    |   | 195 | 200 205     |
| 20 | Val Lys Thr Met Val Leu Val Val Val Thr Phe Ala Ile Cys Trp Leu |     |             |
|    |   | 210 | 215 220     |
|    | Pro Tyr His Leu Tyr Phe Ile Leu Gly Ser Phe Gln Glu Asp Ile Tyr |     |             |
|    |   | 225 | 230 235 240 |
| 25 | Cys His Lys Phe Ile Gln Gln Val Tyr Leu Ala Leu Phe Trp Leu Ala |     |             |
|    |   | 245 | 250 255     |
|    | Met Ser Ser Thr Met Tyr Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Cys Cys Leu Asn His |     |             |
|    |   | 260 | 265 270     |
|    | Arg Phe Arg Ser Gly Phe Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Cys Cys Pro Trp Val |     |             |
|    |   | 275 | 280 285     |
| 30 | Thr Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Thr Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu |     |             |
|    |   | 290 | 295 300     |
|    | Ser Thr Arg Val Asn Arg Cys His Thr Lys Glu Thr Leu Phe Met Ala |     |             |
|    |   | 305 | 310 315 320 |
| 35 | Gly Asp Thr Ala Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro |     |             |
|    |   | 325 | 330 335     |
|    | Gln Asp Gly Ser Gly   |     |             |
|    |   | 340 |             |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

- 40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:
- |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ile | Val | Leu | Trp | Ala | Ala | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Val | Val | Arg | Ser | Val |
| 1   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |

- 104 -

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | Val | Gly | Asn | Val | Val | Val | Ile | Trp | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ala | His | Lys | Arg | Met |
|    |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
|    | Arg | Thr | Val | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Val | Asn | Ile | Ala | Phe | Ala | Phe | Ala |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| 5  | Leu | Asn | Thr | Trp | Asn | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Ala | Val | His | Asn | Val | Trp | Tyr | Tyr |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Gly | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Lys | Phe | His | Asn | Phe | Phe | Pro | Ile | Ala | Ala | Leu |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| 10 | Phe | Ala | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Met | Thr | Ala | Val | Ala | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Leu |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
|    | Ile | Ile | His | Pro | Leu | Gln | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ser | Ala | Thr | Ala | Thr | Lys | Val |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
|    | Val | Ile | Phe | Val | Ile | Trp | Val | Ile | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ser | Pro | Gln |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| 15 | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Ser | Thr | Thr | Glu | Leu | Ser | Arg | Val | Val | Cys | Met | Ile | Glu |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Trp | Pro | Glu | His | Pro | Asn | Arg | Thr | Tyr | Glu | Lys | Ala | Tyr | His | Ile | Cys |
|    | 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| 20 | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Val | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Ala |
|    |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
|    | Tyr | Thr | Val | Val | Gly | Ile | Thr | Leu | Trp | Ala | Ser | Glu | Ile | Pro | Gly | Asp |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
|    | Ser | Ser | Asp | Arg | Tyr | His | Glu | Gln | Val | Ser | Ala | Lys | Arg | Lys | Val | Val |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| 25 | Lys | Met | Ile | Cys | Val | Val | Val | Cys | Thr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Phe | His | Val | Phe | Phe | Leu | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Pro | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Leu |
|    | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| 30 | Lys | Lys | Phe | Ile | Gln | Gln | Val | Tyr | Ile | Ala | Ser | Met | Trp | Leu | Ala | Met |
|    |     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
|    | Ser | Ser | Thr | Met | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Cys | Leu | Asn | Asp | Arg |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
|    | Phe | Arg | Leu | Gly | Phe | Lys | His | Ala | Phe | Arg | Cys | Cys | Pro | Phe | Ile | Ser |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| 35 | Ala | Gly | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Gly | Leu | Glu | Met | Ile | Lys | Ser | Thr | Arg | Tyr | Leu |
|    |     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Gln | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val | Tyr | Lys | Val | Ser | Arg | Leu | Glu | Thr | Thr | Ile |
|    | 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| 40 | Ser | Thr | Val | Val | Gly | Ala | His | Glu | Glu | Glu | Pro | Glu | Glu | Gly | Pro | Lys |
|    |     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
|    | Ala | Thr | Pro | Ser |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    |     |     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45

(A) LENGTH: 336 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

- 105 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5  | Ile | Ala | Leu | Trp | Ser | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Val | Val | Ala | Val | Ala | Val | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
|    | Phe | Gly | Asn | Leu | Ile | Val | Ile | Trp | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ala | His | Lys | Arg | Met | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| 10 | Arg | Thr | Val | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Val | Asn | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ser | Asp | Ala | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
|    | Ser | Val | Ala | Ala | Phe | Asn | Thr | Leu | Ile | Asn | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Gly | Leu | His | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
|    | Ser | Glu | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Gly | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Cys | Arg | Phe | Gln | Asn | Phe | Phe | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| 15 | Pro | Ile | Thr | Ala | Val | Phe | Ala | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Met | Ala | Ile | Ala | Val | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
|    | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Met | Ala | Ile | Ile | Asp | Pro | Leu | Lys | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ser | Ala | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
| 20 | Thr | Ala | Thr | Lys | Ile | Val | Ile | Gly | Ser | Ile | Trp | Ile | Leu | Ala | Phe | Leu | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
|    | Leu | Ala | Phe | Pro | Gln | Cys | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Ile | Leu | Gly | Arg | Thr | Leu | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
|    | Cys | Tyr | Val | Trp | Pro | Glu | Gly | Pro | Lys | Gln | His | Phe | Thr | Tyr | His | Ile | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| 25 | Ile | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu | Val | Tyr | Cys | Phe | Pro | Leu | Leu | Ile | Leu | Thr | Tyr | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
|    | Thr | Ile | Val | Gly | Ile | Thr | Leu | Trp | Gly | Gly | Glu | Ile | Pro | Gly | Asp | Thr | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
| 30 | Cys | Asp | Lys | Tyr | His | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ala | Lys | Arg | Lys | Val | Val | Met | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
|    | Asn | Ile | Val | Val | Val | Thr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr | His | Val | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
|    | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ala | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Gln | Leu | Asn | Arg | Trp | Lys | Tyr | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| 35 | Ile | Gln | Gln | Val | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Ser | Phe | Trp | Leu | Ala | Met | Ser | Ser | Thr | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
|    | Met | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Cys | Leu | Asn | Lys | Arg | Phe | Arg | Ala | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
| 40 | Gly | Phe | Lys | Arg | Ala | Phe | Arg | Trp | Cys | Pro | Phe | Ile | Gln | Val | Ser | Ser | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
|    | Tyr | Asp | Glu | Leu | Glu | Leu | Lys | Thr | Thr | Arg | Phe | His | Pro | Thr | Arg | Gln | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
|    | Ser | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ser | Phe | Met | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Phe | Asp | 305 | 310 | 315 | 320 |
| 45 | Pro | Asn | Asp | Gly | Asp | Pro | Thr | Lys | Ser | Ser | Arg | Lys | Lys | Arg | Ala | Val | 325 | 330 | 335 |     |

- 106 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 325 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10 | Met | Ile | Pro | Thr | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Ile | Ile | Phe | Val | Val | Gly | Ile | Phe | Gly |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
|    | Asn | Ser | Leu | Val | Val | Ile | Val | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Tyr | Met | Lys | Leu | Lys | Thr |
|    |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
|    | Tyr | Ala | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu | Leu | Asn | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ala | Asp | Leu | Cys | Phe |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| 15 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Leu | Pro | Leu | Trp | Ala | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Tyr | Arg | Trp | Pro |
|    | 50  |     |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Phe | Gly | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Lys | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala | Ser | Val | Ser | Phe | Asn |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| 20 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu | Ser | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
|    | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val | His | Pro | Met | Lys | Ser | Arg | Leu | Arg | Arg | Leu | Val | Ala |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
|    | Lys | Val | Thr | Cys | Ile | Ile | Ile | Trp | Leu | Leu | Ala | Gly | Ile | Ala | Ser | Leu |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| 25 | Pro | Thr | Ile | Ile | His | Arg | Asn | Phe | Phe | Ile | Glu | Asn | Thr | Asn | Ile | Thr |
|    | 130 |     |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Val | Cys | Ala | Phe | His | Tyr | Glu | Ser | Gln | Asn | Ser | Thr | Leu | Pro | Val | Gly |
|    | 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| 30 | Leu | Gly | Leu | Thr | Lys | Asn | Ile | Leu | Gly | Phe | Leu | Phe | Pro | Phe | Leu | Ile |
|    |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
|    | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ser | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Trp | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys | Lys | Ala | Tyr |
|    |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
|    | Glu | Ile | Gln | Lys | Asn | Lys | Pro | Arg | Lys | Asp | Asp | Ile | Phe | Lys | Ile | Ile |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| 35 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Val | Leu | Phe | Phe | Phe | Phe | Ser | Trp | Val | Pro | His | Asn | Ile |
|    | 210 |     |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Phe | Thr | Phe | Met | Val | Leu | Ile | Gln | Leu | Gly | Leu | Ile | Arg | Asp | Cys | Lys |
|    | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| 40 | Ile | Glu | Asp | Ile | Val | Asp | Thr | Ala | Met | Pro | Ile | Thr | Ile | Cys | Leu | Ala |
|    |     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
|    | Tyr | Phe | Gln | Gln | Asn | Leu | Asn | Pro | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Leu | Gly | Lys |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
|    | Lys | Phe | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Phe | Leu | His | Ala | Leu | Leu | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Pro | Pro |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| 45 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Ser | His | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ser | Thr | Lys | Met | Ser | Thr | Leu | Ser |
|    | 290 |     |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |



- 107 -

Tyr Arg Pro Ser Glu Gln Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro Ala Pro  
 305 310 315 320

Cys Ile Glu Val Glu  
 325

- 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 282 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:  
 Ile Val His Trp Val Ile Met Ser Ile Ser Pro Val Gly Phe Val Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 15 Asn Gly Ile Leu Leu Trp Phe Leu Cys Phe Phe Thr Val Tyr Thr His  
 20 20 25 30  
 Leu Ser Ile Ala Asp Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Ile Leu Ser  
 35 40 45  
 20 Ile Asp Tyr Ala Leu Asp Tyr Glu Leu Ser Ser Gly His Tyr Tyr Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Val Thr Leu Ser Val Thr Phe Leu Phe Gly Tyr Asn Thr Gly Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Leu Leu Thr Ala Ile Ser Val Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Tyr  
 85 90 95  
 25 Pro Ile Trp Tyr Arg Cys His Arg Pro Lys Tyr Gln Ser Ala Leu Val  
 100 105 110  
 Cys Ala Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Ser Cys Leu Val Thr Thr Met Tyr Val  
 115 120 125  
 30 Met Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Glu Glu Ser His Ser Arg Asn Asp Cys Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Val Ile Ile Phe Ile Ala Ile Leu Ser Phe Leu Val Phe Thr Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Val Ser Ser Thr Ile Leu Val Val Lys Ile Arg Lys Asn Thr Trp  
 165 170 175  
 35 Ala Ser His Ser Ser Lys Leu Tyr Ile Val Ile Met Val Thr Ile Ile  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Phe Leu Ile Phe Ala Met Pro Met Arg Leu Leu Tyr Leu Leu Tyr  
 195 200 205  
 40 Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Thr Phe Gly Asn Leu His His Ile Ser Leu Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Phe Ser Thr Ile Asn Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Phe Val  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Ser Ser Lys Lys Lys Arg Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Val Val Leu  
 245 250 255  
 45 Thr Arg Ala Phe Lys Asp Glu Met Gln Pro Arg Arg Gln Lys Asp Asn  
 260 265 270  
 Cys Asn Thr Val Thr Val Glu Thr Val Val

- 108 -

275

280

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

5 Tyr Asp Phe Leu Arg Val Leu Ile Trp Leu Ile Asn Ile Leu Ala Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Met Gly Asn Val Met Thr Leu Phe Val Leu Leu Thr Ser Arg Tyr Lys  
 20 25 30  
 15 Leu Thr Val Pro Arg Phe Ile Met Asn Leu Ser Phe Ala Asp Phe Cys  
 35 40 45  
 Met Leu Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Asp Ser Gln Thr Lys Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Gln Tyr Tyr Asn His Ala Ile Asp Trp Gln Thr Gly Ser Gly Cys Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 20 Thr Ala Gly Phe Phe Thr Val Leu Ala Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Tyr Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Thr Val Ile Thr Leu Glu Arg Trp His Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ala Ile  
 100 105 110  
 25 His Ile Asp Gln Lys Leu Arg Leu Arg His Ala Ile Leu Ile Met Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Gly Trp Leu Phe Ser Ser Leu Ile Ala Met Leu Pro Leu Val Cys  
 130 135 140  
 Val Ser Asn Tyr Met Lys Val Ser Ile Cys Leu Pro Met Val Glu Thr  
 145 150 155 160  
 30 Thr Leu Ser Gln Val Tyr Ile Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Asn Val Val  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Phe Leu Ile Ile Cys Ala Cys Tyr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Phe Ala Val  
 180 185 190  
 35 Arg Asn Pro Glu Ile Met Ala Thr Asn Lys Asp Thr Lys Ile Ala Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Ile Leu Ile Phe Thr Asp Phe Thr Cys Met Pro Ile Ser Phe Phe  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Phe Lys Val Pro Leu Ile Val Thr Asn Ser Lys  
 225 230 235 240  
 40 Val Leu Leu Val Leu Phe Tyr Pro Ile Asn Ser Cys Ala Asn Pro Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Tyr Ala Ile Phe Thr Lys Thr Phe Gln Arg Asp Phe Phe Ile Leu  
 260 265 270  
 45 Ser Lys Phe Cys Cys Lys Arg Arg Ala Asp Ile Tyr Arg Arg Lys Asp  
 275 280 285  
 Phe Ser Ala Tyr Thr Ser Asn Cys Lys Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Ser Asn  
 290 295 300

- 109 -

Lys Pro Ser Gln Ser Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Thr Leu His Cys Gln Gly  
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ala Leu Leu Asp Lys Arg Arg Tyr Thr Glu Cys  
 325 330

- 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 336 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:
- Tyr Lys Phe Leu Arg Ile Val Val Trp Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ala Leu  
 1 5 10 15
- 15 Leu Gly Asn Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser His Tyr Lys  
 20 25 30
- Leu Asn Val Pro Arg Phe Ile Met Asn Ile Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Cys  
 35 40 45
- 20 Met Met Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Asp Leu Tyr Thr His Ser  
 50 55 60
- Glu Tyr Tyr Asn His Ala Ile Asp Trp Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Cys Asn  
 65 70 75 80
- Thr Ala Gly Phe Phe Thr Val Phe Ala Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Tyr Thr  
 85 90 95
- 25 Leu Thr Val Ile Thr Leu Glu Arg Trp Tyr Ala Ile Thr Phe Ala Met  
 100 105 110
- Arg Leu Asp Arg Lys Ile Arg Leu Arg His Ala Cys Ala Ile Met Val  
 115 120 125
- 30 Gly Gly Trp Val Cys Cys Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Pro Leu Val Gly  
 130 135 140
- Ile Ser Ser Tyr Ala Lys Val Ser Ile Cys Leu Pro Met Thr Glu Thr  
 145 150 155 160
- Pro Leu Ala Leu Ala Tyr Ile Val Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Ile Val  
 155 160 170 175
- 35 Ala Phe Val Ile Val Cys Cys Cys Tyr Val Lys Ile Tyr Ile Thr Val  
 180 185 190
- Arg Asn Pro Gln Tyr Asn Pro Gly Asp Lys Asp Thr Lys Ile Ala Lys  
 195 200 205
- 40 Arg Met Ala Val Leu Ile Phe Thr Asp Phe Ile Cys Met Ala Pro Ile  
 210 215 220
- Ser Phe Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Asn Lys Pro Leu Ile Thr Val  
 225 230 235 240
- 
- Ser Asn Ser Lys Ile Leu Leu Val Leu Phe Tyr Pro Leu Asn Ser Cys  
 245 250 255
- 45 Ala Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ala Ile Phe Thr Lys Ala Phe Gln Arg Asp  
 260 265 270

- 110 -

Val Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser Lys Phe Gly Ile Cys Lys Arg Gln Ala Gln  
275 280 285

Ala Tyr Arg Gly Gln Arg Val Pro Pro Lys Asn Ser Thr Asp Ile Gln  
290 295 300

5 Val Gln Lys Val Thr His Asp Met Arg Gln Gly Ala Leu Asn Met Glu  
305 310 315 320

Asp Val Val Glu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser His Leu Thr Pro Lys Lys Gln  
325 330 335

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 327 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Tyr Asn Ile Leu Arg Val Leu Ile Trp Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Ala Ile  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gly Asn Ile Ile Val Leu Val Ile Leu Thr Thr Ser Gln Tyr Lys  
20 20 25 30

Leu Thr Val Pro Arg Phe Leu Met Asn Ile Ala Phe Ala Asp Leu Cys  
35 40 45

Ile Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Asp Ile His Thr Lys  
50 55 60

25 Ser Gln Tyr His Asn Tyr Ala Ile Asp Trp Gln Arg Gly Ala Gly Cys  
65 70 75 80

Asp Ala Ala Gly Phe Phe Thr Val Phe Ala Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Tyr  
85 90 95

30 Thr Leu Thr Ala Ile Thr Leu Glu Arg Trp His Thr Ile Thr His Ile  
100 105 110

Met Gln Ile Asp Cys Lys Val Gln Leu Arg His Ala Ala Ser Val Met  
115 120 125

Val Met Gly Trp Ile Phe Ala Phe Ala Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ile Phe  
130 135 140

35 Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Met Lys Val Ser Ile Cys Leu Pro Leu Ile Asp  
145 150 155 160

Ser Pro Leu Ser Gln Leu Tyr Val Met Ser Leu Leu Val Leu Asn Val  
165 170 175

40 Leu Ala Phe Val Val Ile Cys Gly Cys Tyr Thr His Ile Tyr Leu Thr  
180 185 190

Val Arg Asn Pro Asn Ile Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Thr Arg Ile Ala  
195 200 205

Lys Arg Met Leu Ile Phe Thr Asp Phe Leu Leu Pro Ile Ser Phe Phe  
210 215 220

45 Ala Ile Ser Ala Ser Leu Lys Val Pro Leu Ile Thr Val Ser Lys Ala  
225 230 235 240

Lys Ile Leu Leu Val Leu Phe His Pro Ile Asn Ser Cys Ala Asn Pro

- 111 -

245                                      250                                      255  
 Phe Leu Tyr Ala Ile Phe Thr Lys Asn Phe Arg Arg Asp Phe Phe Ile  
    260                                      265                                      270  
 5      Leu Leu Ser Lys Cys Gly Cys Tyr Glu Met Gln Ala Gln Ile Tyr Arg  
    275                                      280                                      285  
 Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Thr Val His Asn Thr His Pro Arg Asn Gly His  
    290                                      295                                      300  
 Cys Ser Ser Ala Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ile Leu  
    305                                      310                                      315                                      320  
 10      Val Pro Leu Ser Leu Gln Asn  
    325  
 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 15      (A) LENGTH: 309 amino acids  
          (B) TYPE: amino acid  
          (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
          (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:  
 20      Ser Met Leu Ala Ala Tyr Met Phe Leu Leu Ile Val Leu Gly Phe Pro  
          1                                      5                                      10                                      15  
 Ile Asn Phe Leu Thr Leu Tyr Val Thr Val Gln His Lys Lys Leu Arg  
    20                                      25                                      30  
 25      Thr Pro Ile Asn Tyr Ile Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Phe  
    35                                      40                                      45  
 Met Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Thr Ser Thr Leu Tyr Thr Ser Leu His Gly  
          50                                      55                                      60  
 Tyr Phe Val Phe Gly Pro Thr Gly Cys Asn Leu Glu Gly Phe Phe Ala  
          65                                      70                                      75                                      80  
 30      Thr Leu Gly Gly Glu Ile Ala Leu Trp Ser Leu Trp Leu Ala Ile Glu  
    85                                      90                                      95  
 Arg Tyr Val Val Val Cys Lys Pro Met Ser Asn Phe Arg Phe Gly Glu  
    100                                      105                                      110  
 35      Asn His Ala Ile Met Gly Val Ala Phe Thr Trp Val Met Ala Leu Ala  
    115                                      120                                      125  
 Cys Ala Ala Pro Pro Ile Ala Gly Trp Ser Arg Tyr Ile Pro Glu Gly  
          130                                      135                                      140  
 Leu Gln Cys Ser Cys Gly Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Val  
          145                                      150                                      155                                      160  
 40      Asn Asn Glu Ser Phe Val Ile Tyr Met Phe Val Val His Phe Thr Ile  
    165                                      170                                      175  
 Pro Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Tyr Gly Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Val Lys  
    180                                      185                                      190  
 45      Glu Ala Ala Ala Gln Gln Gln Glu Ser Ala Thr Thr Gln Lys Ala Glu  
    195                                      200                                      205  
 Lys Glu Val Thr Arg Met Val Ile Ile Met Val Ile Ala Phe Leu Ile  
          210                                      215                                      220

- 112 -

Cys Trp Val Pro Tyr Ala Ser Val Ala Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr His Gln  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Ser Asn Phe Gly Pro Ile Phe Met Arg Ile Pro Ala Phe Phe Ala  
 245 250 255  
 5 Lys Ser Ala Ala Ile Tyr Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Ile Ile Phe Asn Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Gln Phe Arg Asn Cys Met Leu Gln Leu Ile Cys Cys Gly Lys Asn Pro  
 275 280 285  
 10 Leu Gly Asp Asp Glu Ala Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Lys Arg Glu Thr Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Gln Val Ala Pro Ala  
 305  
 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 15 (A) LENGTH: 297 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:  
 Met Ile Phe Val Val Ile Ala Ser Val Phe Thr Asn Gly Leu Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Ala Thr Met Lys Phe Lys Lys Leu Pro His Pro Ile Asn Trp Ile  
 20 25 30  
 25 Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Ile Ala Gly Thr Val Ile Ala Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Ile Ser Val Val Asn Gln Val Tyr Gly Tyr Phe Val Leu Gly His  
 50 55 60  
 30 Pro Met Cys Val Leu Glu Gly Tyr Thr Val Ser Leu Cys Gly Ile Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gly Leu Trp Ser Leu Ala Ile Ile Ser Trp Glu Arg Trp Met Val Val  
 85 90 95  
 Cys Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Val Arg Phe Asp Ala Lys Ile Ala Ile Val  
 100 105 110  
 35 Gly Ile Ala Phe Ser Trp Ile Trp Ala Ala Val Trp Thr Ala Pro Pro  
 115 120 125  
 Ile Phe Gly Trp Ser Arg Tyr Trp Pro His Gly Leu Lys Thr Ser Cys  
 130 135 140  
 40 Gly Pro Asp Val Phe Ser Gly Ser Ser Tyr Pro Gly Val Gln Ser Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Cys Ile Thr Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Val Leu Cys Tyr Leu Gln Val  
 165 170 175  
 Trp Thr Ala Ile Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Gln Gln Lys Glu Ser Glu Ser  
 180 185 190  
 45 Thr Gln Lys Ala Glu Lys Glu Val Thr Arg Met Trp Val Met Val Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Phe Cys Phe Cys Trp Gly Pro Tyr Ala Phe Phe Ala Cys Phe Ala

- 113 -

210 215 220

Ala Ala Asn Pro Gly Tyr Pro Phe His Pro Leu Met Ala Ala Leu Pro  
225 230 235 240

Ala Phe Phe Ala Lys Ser Ala Thr Ile Tyr Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Val  
5 245 250 255

Phe Met Asn Arg Gln Phe Arg Asn Cys Ile Leu Gln Leu Phe Gly Lys  
260 265 270

Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Ser Glu Leu Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Thr Glu Val  
275 280 285

10 Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Val Ser Pro Ala  
290 295

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 297 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

20 Arg Cys Phe Val Val Thr Ala Ser Val Phe Thr Asn Gly Leu Val Leu  
1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Thr Met Lys Phe Lys Lys Leu Arg His Pro Leu Asn Trp Ile  
20 25 30

25 Leu Val Asn Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Ile Ala Gly Thr Val Ile Ala Ser  
35 40 45

Thr Ile Ser Ile Val Asn Gln Val Ser Gly Tyr Phe Val Leu Gly His  
50 55 60

Pro Met Cys Val Leu Glu Gly Tyr Thr Val Ser Leu Cys Gly Ile Thr  
65 70 75 80

30 Gly Leu Trp Ser Leu Ala Ile Ile Ser Trp Glu Arg Trp Leu Trp Cys  
85 90 95

Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Val Arg Phe Asp Ala Lys Ile Ala Ile Val Gly  
100 105 110

35 Ile Ala Phe Ser Trp Ile Trp Ser Ala Val Trp Thr Ala Pro Pro Ile  
115 120 125

Phe Gly Trp Ser Arg Tyr Trp Pro His Gly Leu Lys Thr Ser Cys Gly  
130 135 140

Pro Asp Val Phe Ser Gly Ser Ser Tyr Pro Gly Val Gln Ser Leu Val  
145 150 155 160

40 Ile Met Val Thr Cys Cys Ile Ile Pro Ile Ala Ile Ile Leu Cys Tyr  
165 170 175

Leu Gln Val Trp Leu Ala Ile Arg Ala Val Ala Lys Gln Gln Lys Glu  
180 185 190

---

45 Ser Glu Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Glu Lys Glu Val Thr Arg Met Leu Phe  
195 200 205

Ala Tyr Cys Val Cys Trp Gly Pro Tyr Thr Phe Phe Ala Cys Phe Ala  
210 215 220

- 114 -

Ala Ala Asn Pro Gly Tyr Ala Phe His Pro Leu Met Ala Ala Leu Pro  
 225 230 235 240

Ala Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ser Ala Thr Il Tyr Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Val  
 245 250 255

5 Phe Met Asn Arg Gln Phe Arg Asn Cys Ile Leu Gln Leu Phe Gly Lys  
 260 265 270

Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Ser Glu Leu Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Thr Glu Val  
 275 280 285

10 Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Val Ser Pro Ala  
 290 295

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 305 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

20 Gln Ala Ala Phe Met Gly Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Gly Phe Pro Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Thr Leu Ala Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Gln Pro Asn Tyr Ile Leu  
 20 25 30

Val Asn Val Ser Phe Gly Gly Phe Leu Leu Cys Ile Phe Ser Val Phe  
 35 40 45

25 Pro Val Phe Val Ala Ser Cys Asn Gly Tyr Phe Val Phe Gly Arg His  
 50 55 60

Val Cys Ala Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Gly Leu Val Thr  
 65 70 75 80

30 Gly Trp Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Phe Glu Arg Tyr Ile Val Ile Cys  
 85 90 95

Lys Pro Phe Gly Asn Phe Arg Phe Ser Ser Lys His Ala Leu Thr Val  
 100 105 110

Val Ile Ala Thr Trp Thr Ile Gly Ile Gly Val Ser Ile Pro Pro Phe  
 115 120 125

35 Phe Gly Trp Ser Arg Phe Ile Pro Glu Gly Leu Gln Cys Ser Cys Gly  
 130 135 140

Pro Asp Lys Tyr Thr Val Gly Thr Lys Tyr Arg Ser Glu Ser Tyr Thr  
 145 150 155 160

40 Trp Phe Leu Phe Ile Phe Cys Phe Ile Val Pro Leu Ser Leu Ile Cys  
 165 170 175

Phe Ser Tyr Thr Gln Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gln  
 180 185 190

Gln Gln Glu Ser Ala Thr Thr Gln Lys Ala Glu Arg Glu Val Ser Arg  
 195 200 205

45 Met Val Val Val Met Val Gly Ser Phe Cys Val Cys Tyr Val Pro Tyr  
 210 215 220

Ala Ala Phe Ala Met Tyr Met Val Asn Asn Arg Asn His Gly Leu Asp



- 115 -

|    |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | 225                                      |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
|    | Leu                                      | Arg | Leu | Val | Arg | Ile | Pro | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Cys | Ile |     |
|    |  |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |
| 5  | Tyr                                      | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Phe | Met | Asn | Lys | Gln | Phe | Gln | Ala | Cys |     |
|    |  |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |     |
|    | Ile                                      | Met | Met | Val | Cys | Gly | Lys | Ala | Met | Met | Glu | Ser | Asp | Thr | Cys | Ser |     |
|    |  |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Ser                                      | Gln | Lys | Thr | Glu | Val | Ser | Thr | Val | Ser | Ser | Thr | Gln | Val | Gly | Pro |     |
|    |  | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |     |
| 10 | Asn                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | 305                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:        |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:            |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 15 | (A) LENGTH: 293 amino acids              |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (B) TYPE: amino acid                     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (C) STRANDEDNESS: single                 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (D) TOPOLOGY: linear                     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide              |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60: |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 20 | Leu                                      | Ile | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Met | Tyr | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ile | Gly |     |
|    | 1  |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
|    | Asn                                      | Ile | Ser | Ile | Ile | Val | Ala | Ile | Ile | Ser | Asp | Pro | Cys | Leu | His | Thr |     |
|    |  |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |     |
| 25 | Pro                                      | Met | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ser | Phe | Val | Asp | Ile | Cys | Phe |     |
|    |  |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Ile                                      | Ser | Thr | Thr | Val | Pro | Val | Asn | Thr | Gln | Thr | Gln | Asn | Asn | Val | Ile |     |
|    |  | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | Thr                                      | Tyr | Ala | Gly | Cys | Ile | Thr | Gln | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu | Leu | Phe | Val |     |
|    | 65                                       |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| 30 | Glu                                      | Leu | Asp | Asn | Phe | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ile | Met | Ala | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Val |     |
|    |  |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
|    | Ala                                      | Ile | Cys | His | Pro | Met | His | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Met | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Leu |     |
|    |  |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |     |
| 35 | Cys                                      | Gly | Phe | Leu | Val | Leu | Val | Ser | Trp | Ile | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | His | Ala |     |
|    |  |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Leu                                      | Phe | Gln | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu | Pro | Phe | Cys | Thr | His | Leu | Glu | Ile | Pro |     |
|    |  | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |     |
|    | His                                      | Tyr | Phe | Cys | Glu | Pro | Asn | Gln | Val | Ile | Gln | Leu | Thr | Cys | Ser | Asp |     |
|    | 145                                      |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| 40 | Ala                                      | Phe | Leu | Asn | Asp | Leu | Val | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Thr | Leu | Val | Leu | Leu | Ala |     |
|    |  |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
|    | Thr                                      | Val | Pro | Ile | Ala | Gly | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Ser | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser |     |
|    |  |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 19  |     |     |     |
| 45 | Val                                      | His | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Lys | Ala | Phe | Ser | Thr | Cys | Ala | Ser | His | Leu | Ser |     |
|    |  |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Val                                      | Val | Ser | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Thr | Gly | Leu | Gly | Val | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Ser |     |
|    |  | 210 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

- 116 -

Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Met Tyr Thr Val  
225 230 235 240

Val Thr Pro Met Val Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Lys Asp  
245 250 255

5 Val Lys Ser Val Leu Lys Lys Thr Leu Cys Glu Glu Val Ile Arg Ser  
260 265 270

Pro Pro Ser Leu Leu His Phe Phe Leu Val Leu Cys His Leu Pro Cys  
275 280 285

10 Phe Ile Phe Cys Tyr  
290

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 284 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

20 Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Met Tyr Leu Ala Thr Val Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Asn Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Ala Ile Gly Gly Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr  
20 25 30

Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Val Asp Val Cys Phe  
35 40 45

25 Ser Ser Thr Thr Val Pro Lys Val Leu Ala Asn His Ile Leu Gly Ser  
50 55 60

Gln Ala Ile Ser Phe Ser Gly Cys Leu Thr Gln Leu Tyr Phe Leu Ala  
65 70 75 80

30 Val Phe Gly Asn Met Asp Asn Phe Leu Leu Ala Val Met Ser Tyr Asp  
85 90 95

Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu His Tyr Thr Thr Ile Arg Gln  
100 105 110

Leu Cys Val Leu Leu Val Val Gly Ser Trp Val Val Ala Asn Met Asn  
115 120 125

35 Cys Leu Leu His Ile Leu Ile Met Ala Arg Lys Ser Phe Cys Ala Asp  
130 135 140

Leu Pro His Phe Phe Cys Asp Gly Thr Pro Leu Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys  
145 150 155 160

40 Ser Asp Thr His Leu Asn Glu Leu Met Ile Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Val  
165 170 175

Val Met Val Thr Pro Phe Val Cys Ile Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ile His Ile  
180 185 190

Thr Cys Ala Val Leu Arg Val Ser Ser Pro Arg Gly Gly Trp Lys Ser  
195 200 205

45 Phe Ser Thr Cys Gly Ser His Ile Ala Val Val Cys Leu Phe Tyr Gly  
210 215 220

Thr Val Ile Ala Val Tyr Phe Asn Pro Ser Ser Ser His Leu Ala Gly

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:
  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
      (A) LENGTH: 277 amino acids
      (B) TYPE: amino acid
      (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
      (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Met Tyr Leu Leu Thr Val Val Gly
 1             5             10             15
Asn Leu Ala Ile Ile Ser Leu Val Gly Ala His Arg Cys Leu Gln Pro
      20             25             30
His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Cys Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu Glu Ile
      35             40             45
Trp Phe Thr Thr Ala Cys Val Pro Lys Thr Leu Ala Thr Phe Ala Pro
      50             55             60
Arg Gly Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Ala Gly Cys Ala Thr Lys Tyr Phe Val
25      65             70             75             80
Phe Ser Leu Gly Cys Thr Glu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Ala Val Met Ala Tyr
      85             90             95
Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Leu Pro Leu Arg Tyr Gly Gly Ile Met
      100            105            110
Arg Pro Gly Ile Ala Met Arg Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Trp Leu Cys Gly
30      115            120            125
Phe Ser Ala Ile Thr Val Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe
      130            135            140
Cys Gly Ser Arg Val Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Asp Ile Ser Pro Trp
35      145            150            155            160
Ile Val Leu Ser Cys Thr Asp Thr Gln Val Val Glu Leu Val Ser Phe
      165            170            175
Gly Ile Ala Phe Cys Val Ile Leu Gly Ser Cys Gly Ile Thr Leu Val
      180            185            190
Ser Tyr Ala Lys Ile Pro Ser Ala Arg Gly Arg His Arg Ala Phe Ser
40      195            200            205
Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Thr Val Val Leu Ile Trp Tyr Gly Ser Thr
      210            215            220
Ile Phe Leu His Val Arg Thr Ser Val Glu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Thr
45      225            230            235            240
Lys Ala Ile Thr Val Leu Asn Thr Ile Val Thr Pro Val Leu Asn Pro

```

255

Thr Val Lys Gly Lys  
275

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Met Tyr Leu Val Thr Val Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Asn Leu Leu Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Ile Thr Gln Ser His Leu His Thr  
20 25 30

Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Val Asp Ile Cys Phe Thr Ser Thr  
35 40 45

Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Asn Ile Tyr Thr Gln Ser Lys Ser Ile Thr Tyr  
50 55 60

Glu Asp Cys Ile Ser Leu Val Phe Ala Glu Leu Gly Asn Phe Leu Leu  
65 70 75 80

Ala Val Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Xaa Cys His Pro Leu Cys  
85 90 95

Tyr Thr Val Ile Val Asn His Arg Leu Cys Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu  
100 105 110

Ser Trp Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Arg Ala Phe Ile Gln Ser Leu Ile Val  
115 120 125

Leu Gln Leu Thr Phe Cys Gly Asp Val Lys Ile Pro His Phe Phe Cys  
130 135 140

Glu Leu Asn Gln Leu Ser Gln Leu Thr Cys Ser Asp Asn Phe Pro Ser  
145 150 155 160

His Leu Ile Met Asn Leu Val Pro Val Met Leu Ala Ala Ile Ser Phe  
165 170 175

Ser Gly Ile Leu Tyr Ser Tyr Phe Ser Ile Ser Thr Val Gln Gly Lys  
180 185 190

Tyr Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ala Ser His Leu Ser Ile Val Ser Leu  
195 200 205

Phe Tyr Ser Thr Gly Leu Gly Val Tyr Val Ser Ser Ala Val Val Gln  
210 215 220

Ser Ser His Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Met Tyr Thr Val Val Pro  
225 230 235 240

Met Leu Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Lys Asp Val Lys Arg  
245 250 255

Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Glu Gly Asn Cys Lys Val His His Trp Thr  
260 265 270

- 119 -

Gly

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 269 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

|    |   |     |     |     |     |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10 | Leu Phe Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Val Met Tyr Leu Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
|    | Asn Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Leu Val Gln Leu Asp Ser Gln Leu His Thr | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| 15 | Pro Met Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Cys Phe | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
|    | Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Met Arg Ser Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| 20 | Pro Tyr Gly Gly Cys Leu Ala Gln Thr Tyr Phe Phe Met Val Phe Gly | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
|    | Asp Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
|    | Ile Cys Phe Leu Pro His Tyr Thr Ser Ile Met Ser Pro Lys Leu Cys | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
| 25 | Thr Cys Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Trp Met Leu Thr Thr Ser His Met Met | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
|    | Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Cys Glu Asn Asn Trp Leu Asn | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
| 30 | Phe Phe Cys Asp Leu Phe Val Leu Leu Lys Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Thr | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
|    | Tyr Ile Asn Glu Leu Phe Ile Met Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Ile Ile Pro | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
|    | Phe Phe Leu Ile Val Met Ser Tyr Ala Lys Val Pro Ser Thr Gln Gly | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
| 35 | Ile Cys Lys Val Phe Ser Thr Cys Gly Ser His Leu Ser Val Val Ser | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
|    | Leu Phe Tyr Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Leu Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ala Gly Asn | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
| 40 | Asn Ser Thr Val Lys Glu Met Val Met Ala Met Met Tyr Thr Val Val | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
|    | Thr Pro Met Ile Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Asp Leu | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
|    | Arg Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Ile Cys Ser Met Ile Thr Leu             | 260 | 265 |     |     |

## 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid

- 120 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5  | Leu | Leu | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ser | Leu | Leu | Xaa | Tyr | Val | Leu | Val | Leu | Thr | Glu |
|    | 1   |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
|    | Asn | Met | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ile | Ala | Ile | Arg | Asn | His | Pro | Thr | Leu | His | Lys |
|    |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| 10 | Pro | Met | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu | Phe | Leu | Glu | Ile | Trp | Tyr | Val | Thr | Val | Thr |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
|    | Ile | Pro | Lys | Leu | Met | Gly | Phe | Ile | Gly | Ser | Lys | Glu | Asn | His | Gly | Gln |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
|    | Leu | Ile | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala | Cys | Met | Thr | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu | Gly |
|    | 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| 15 | Leu | Gly | Cys | Thr | Glu | Cys | Val | Leu | Leu | Ala | Val | Met | Ala | Tyr | Asp | Arg |
|    |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
|    | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ile | Cys | His | Pro | Leu | His | Tyr | Pro | Val | Ile | Val | Ser | Ser |
|    |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| 20 | Arg | Ile | Glx | Val | Leu | Gly | Ser | Trp | Ala | Gly | Gly | Phe | Gly | Ile | Ser | Met |
|    |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
|    | Val | Lys | Val | Phe | Leu | Ile | Ser | Arg | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Pro | Asn | Thr |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Ile | Asn | His | Phe | Phe | Cys | Asp | Val | Ser | Pro | Leu | Leu | Asn | Leu | Ser | Cys |
|    | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| 25 | Thr | Asp | Met | Ser | Thr | Ala | Glu | Leu | Thr | Asp | Phe | Val | Ile | Ala | Ile | Phe |
|    |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
|    | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gly | Pro | Leu | Ser | Val | Thr | Gly | Ala | Ser | Tyr | Met | Arg | Ile |
|    |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| 30 | Pro | Ser | Ala | Ala | Gly | Arg | His | Lys | Ala | Phe | Ser | Thr | Cys | Ala | Ser | His |
|    |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
|    | Leu | Thr | Val | Val | Ile | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Ser | Ile | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Ala |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
|    | Arg | Pro | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ser | Ala | Phe | Thr | Asp | Asn | Lys | Leu | Val | Ser | Val |
|    | 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| 35 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Val | Ile | Val | Pro | Leu | Phe | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Leu |
|    |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
|    | Arg | Asn | Gln | Asp | Val | Lys | Arg | Ala | Leu | Arg | Arg | Thr | Leu | His | Leu | Ala |
|    |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |     |
| 40 | Gln | Asp | Gln | Glu | Ala | Asn | Thr | Asn | Lys | Gly | Ser | Lys | Ile | Gly |     |     |
|    |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 275 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 121 -

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

Leu Phe Phe Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Met Tyr Leu Thr Thr Phe Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 5 Asn Leu Leu Ile Val Val Leu Val Gln Leu Asp Ser His Leu His Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Met Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Cys Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ser Val Thr Met Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Ile Gln Ser Gln Val  
 50 55 60  
 10 Pro Ser Ile Ser Tyr Ala Gly Cys Leu Trp Ile Phe Phe Phe Leu Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Phe Gly Tyr Leu Gly Asn Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg  
 85 90 95  
 15 Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Leu His Tyr Thr Asn Ile Met Ser His  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Leu Cys Thr Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Trp Ile Met Arg Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 His Ala Met Met Ile Thr Leu Ile Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Cys Glu  
 130 135 140  
 20 Asn Asn Val Leu Leu Asn Phe Phe Cys Asp Leu Phe Val Leu Leu Lys  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Ala Cys Ser Asp Thr Tyr Val Asn Glu Leu Met Ile His Ile Met  
 165 170 175  
 25 Glu Val Ile Ile Ile Val Ile Pro Phe Val Leu Ile Val Ile Ser Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Lys Val Pro Ser Thr Gln Ser Ile His Lys Val Phe Ser Thr Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Ser His Leu Ser Val Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly  
 210 215 220  
 30 Leu Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly Asp Asn Phe Ser Leu Lys Gly Ser Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Val Val Thr Pro Ile Met Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg  
 245 250 255  
 35 Asp Met Lys Gln Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Thr Cys Ser Lys Lys Ile Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Pro Trp  
 275

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 40 (A) LENGTH: 284 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## 45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

Leu Phe Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Ala Met Tyr Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15

- 122 -

```

Asn Leu Ile Ile Ile Ile Leu Leu Asp Ser His Leu His Thr
20 25 30
Pro Met Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe
35 40 45
5 Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Met Gln Ser Gln Val Pro Ser Ile
50 55 60
Pro Tyr Ala Gly Cys Leu Ala Gln Ile Tyr Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Gly
65 70 75 80
10 Asp Leu Gly Asn Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val
85 90 95
Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Leu His Tyr Met Ser Ile Met Ser Pro Lys Ile
100 105 110
Glx Val Ser Leu Val Val Leu Ser Trp Val Leu Thr Thr Phe His Ala
115 120 125
15 Met Leu His Thr Leu Ile Met Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Cys Glu Asp Ser
130 135 140
Val Ile Pro His Tyr Phe Cys Asp Met Ser Thr Leu Leu Lys Val Ala
145 150 155 160
20 Cys Ser Asp Thr His Asp Asn Glu Leu Ala Ile Phe Ile Leu Gly Gly
165 170 175
Pro Ile Val Val Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Ser Tyr Ala Arg
180 185 190
Ile Val Ser Ser Ile Phe Lys Val Pro Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile His Lys
195 200 205
25 Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Gly Ser His Leu Ser Val Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr
210 215 220
Gly Thr Val Ile Gly Leu Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu
225 230 235 240
30 Val Lys Glu Thr Val Met Ser Ile Tyr Thr Met Val Pro Met Leu Asn
245 250 255
Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Asp Ile Lys Asp Ala Leu Glu
260 265 270
Lys Ile Met Cys Lys Lys Gln Ile Pro Ser Phe Leu
275 280
35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 277 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
40 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:
Leu Phe Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Ala Met Tyr Leu Thr Ile Ile Leu Gly
1 5 10 15
45 Asn Leu Leu Il Ile Val Leu Val Arg Leu Asp Ser His Leu His Met
20 25 30

```



- 123 -

Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Cys Phe Ser Ser  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 Val Thr Trp Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Met Gln Ser Gln Val Pro Ser Ile  
                   50                                  55                                  60  
 5 Ser Tyr Thr Gly Cys Leu Thr Gln Leu Tyr Phe Phe Met Val Phe Gly  
       65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Asp Trp Ser Phe Leu Leu Val Val Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala  
                   85                                  90                                  95  
 10 Ile Cys Phe Pro Leu Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ile Met Ser Thr Lys Phe Cys  
                   100                                  105                                  110  
 Ala Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Trp Met Leu Thr Met Arg His Ala Leu  
                   115                                  120                                  125  
 Leu His Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Cys Glu Asp Ser Val  
                   130                                  135                                  140  
 15 Ile Leu His Phe Phe Cys Asp Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys  
       145                                  150                                  155                                  160  
 Ser Asp Ile Tyr Val Asn Glu Leu Met Ile Tyr Ile Leu Gly Gly Leu  
                   165                                  170                                  175  
 20 Ile Ile Ile Ile Pro Phe Leu Leu Ile Val Met Ser Tyr Val Arg Ile  
                   180                                  185                                  190  
 Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Lys Phe Pro Ser Ile Gln Asp Ile Tyr Lys Val  
                   195                                  200                                  205  
 Phe Ser Thr Cys Gly Ser His Leu Ser Val Val Thr Leu Phe Tyr Gly  
                   210                                  215                                  220  
 25 Thr Ile Phe Gly Ile Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly Asn Asn Ser Thr Val  
       225                                  230                                  235                                  240  
 Lys Glu Ile Leu Thr Val Val Thr Pro Met Ile Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr  
                   245                                  250                                  255  
 30 Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Asp Trp Arg Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Ile Cys Thr  
                   260                                  265                                  270  
 Lys Lys Ile Ser Leu  
                   275

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
       (A) LENGTH: 274 amino acids  
       (B) TYPE: amino acid  
       (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
       (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 40 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:  
 Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Met Tyr Leu Thr Ile Val Leu Gly  
   1                  5                                  10                                  15

Asn Leu Ile Ile Ile Ile Leu Ile His Leu Asp Ser His Leu His Thr  
                   20                                  25                                  30  
 45 Pro Met Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Cys Phe  
                   35                                  40                                  45

- 124 -

Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Met Gln Ser Gln Val Pro Ser Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Phe Ala Gly Cys Leu Thr Gln Leu Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Phe Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 5 Asp Leu Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Leu His Tyr Met Ser Ile Met Ser Pro Lys Leu  
 100 105 110  
 10 Cys Val Ser Leu Trp Leu Ser Trp Val Leu Thr Thr Phe His Ala Met  
 115 120 125  
 Leu His Thr Leu Ile Met Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Pro  
 130 135 140  
 His Phe Phe Cys Asp Ile Ser Pro Leu Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ser Asp  
 145 150 155 160  
 15 Thr His Val Asn Glu Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Gly Leu Val Ile Val Ile  
 165 170 175  
 Pro Phe Val Leu Ile Ile Val Ser Tyr Ala Arg Val Val Ala Ser Ile  
 180 185 190  
 20 Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Val Arg Gly Ile His Lys Ile Phe Ser Thr Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Ser His Leu Ser Val Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Val Lys Glu Thr Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 25 Thr Val Val Thr Pro Leu Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asn Arg Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Met Lys Glu Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Leu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Thr Phe  
 260 265 270  
 Cys Leu  
 30  
 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 345 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 35 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:  
 40 Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Glu Asn Leu Leu Val Leu Cys Val Ile Leu His Ser Arg Ser Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Cys Arg Pro Ser Tyr His Phe Ile Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp  
 35 40 45  
 45 Leu Leu Gly Ser Val Ile Phe Val Tyr Ser Phe Val Asp Phe His Val  
 50 55 60  
 Phe His Arg Lys Asp Ser Pro Asn Val Phe Leu Phe Lys Leu Gly Gly  
 65 70 75 80

- 125 -

Val Thr Ala Ser Phe Thr Ala Ser Val Gly Ser Leu Phe Leu Thr Ala  
85 90 95

Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ser Ile His Pro Pro Ile Ala Tyr Lys Arg Ile  
100 105 110

5 Val Arg Arg Pro Lys Ala Val Val Ala Phe Cys Leu Met Thr Ile Ala  
115 120 125

Ile Val Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Trp Asn Cys Lys Lys Leu  
130 135 140

10 Gln Ser Val Cys Cys Asp Ile Phe Pro Leu Ile Asp Gly Thr Tyr Leu  
145 150 155 160

Met Phe Trp Ile Gly Val Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Phe Ile Val Tyr  
165 170 175

Ala Tyr Met Tyr Ile Leu Trp Lys Ala His Ser His Ala Val Arg Ala  
180 185 190

15 Gln Arg Gly Thr Gln Lys Ser Ile Ile Ile His Thr Ser Glu Asp Gly  
195 200 205

Lys Val Gln Val Thr Arg Pro Asp Gln Ala Arg Met Asp Ile Arg Leu  
210 215 220

20 Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Leu Ile Leu Val Val Leu Ile Ile Cys Trp Gly  
225 230 235 240

Pro Leu Leu Ala Ile Met Val Tyr Asp Val Phe Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys  
245 250 255

Thr Val Phe Ala Phe Cys Ser Leu Leu Ile Asn Ser Thr Val Asn Pro  
260 265 270

25 Ile Ile Tyr Ala Leu Arg Ser Lys Asp Leu Arg His Ala Phe Arg Ser  
275 280 285

Trp Pro Ser Cys Glu Gly Thr Ala Gln Pro Leu Asp Asn Ser Met Gly  
290 295 300

30 Asp Ser Asp Cys Leu His Lys His Ala Asn Asn Thr Ala Ser Met His  
305 310 315 320

Arg Ala Ala Glu Ser Cys Ile Lys Ser Thr Val Lys Leu Ala Leu Val  
325 330 335

Ser Thr Asp Thr Ser Ala Glu Ala Leu  
340 345

- 35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 349 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ile Val Phe Ser Leu  
1 5 10 15

45 Phe Gly Asn Val Leu Val Cys His Tyr Ile Phe Lys Asn Gln Arg Lys  
20 25 30

- 126 -

Ile Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Phe Ile Val Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Ile  
           35                                  40                                  45  
 Ile Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Thr Pro Phe Thr Leu Val Arg Phe Val Asn  
           50                                  55                                  60  
 5 Ser Thr Trp Tyr Phe Gly Lys Gly Met Leu His Val Ser Arg Phe Ala  
       65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Gln Tyr Cys Ser Leu His Val Ser Ala Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala  
                                   85                                  90                                  95  
 10 Val Asp Arg His Gln Val Ile Met Pro Leu Lys Pro Arg Ile Ser Ile  
                                   100                                  105                                  110  
 Thr Lys Gly Val Ile Tyr Ile Ala Val Ile Trp Val Met Thr Phe Phe  
           115                                  120                                  125  
 Ser Leu Pro His Ala Ile Cys Gln Lys Leu Phe Thr Phe Lys Tyr Ser  
       130                                  135                                  140  
 15 Glu Asp Ile Val Arg Ser Leu Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe Pro Glu Pro Ala  
       145                                  150                                  155                                  160  
 Asp Leu Phe Trp Lys Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ala Thr Phe Ile Leu Leu Tyr  
                                   165                                  170                                  175  
 20 Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Ile Ile Ser Val Ala Tyr Ala Arg Val Ala Lys  
                                   180                                  185                                  190  
 Lys Leu Trp Leu Cys Asn Thr Ile Gly Asp Val Thr Thr Glu Gln Tyr  
       195                                  200                                  205  
 Leu Ala Leu Arg Arg Lys Lys Lys Thr Thr Val Lys Met Leu Val Leu  
       210                                  215                                  220  
 25 Val Val Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Cys Trp Phe Pro Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val  
       225                                  230                                  235                                  240  
 Leu Leu Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Ile His Thr Asn Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe  
                                   245                                  250                                  255  
 30 Ala Phe His Trp Phe Ala Met Ser Ser Thr Cys Tyr Asn Pro Phe Ile  
                                   260                                  265                                  270  
 Tyr Cys Trp Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Val Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Leu  
       275                                  280                                  285  
 Ser Met Gln Pro Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Asp Arg Leu Pro Ser Pro Val  
       290                                  295                                  300  
 35 Pro Ser Phe Arg Val Ala Trp Thr Glu Lys Ser His Gly Arg Arg Ala  
       305                                  310                                  315                                  320  
 Pro Leu Pro Asn His His Leu Pro Ser Ser Gln Ile Gln Ser Gly Lys  
                                   325                                  330                                  335  
 40 Thr Asp Leu Ser Ser Val Glu Pro Val Val Ala Met Ser  
                                   340                                  345

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 301 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 127 -

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|    | Ile | Phe | Thr | Ile | Ala | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu | Gly | Val |  |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |  |
| 5  | Ser | Gly | Asn | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ile | Ile | Leu | Lys | Gln | Lys | Glu | Leu |  |
|    |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |  |
|    | Ile | Leu | Ile | Val | Asn | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu | Leu | Val | Ala | Val | Trp |  |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |  |
|    | Leu | Pro | Phe | Thr | Phe | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Cys | His | Trp | Val | Phe | Gly |  |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| 10 | Glu | Cys | Cys | Lys | Leu | Asn | Pro | Phe | Val | Gln | Cys | Val | Ser | Ile | Thr | Val |  |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |  |
|    | Ser | Ile | Phe | Ser | Leu | Val | Leu | Ile | Ala | Val | Glu | Arg | His | Gln | Leu | Ile |  |
|    |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |  |
| 15 | Ile | Asn | Pro | Arg | Gly | Trp | Arg | Pro | Asn | Asn | Arg | His | Ala | Tyr | Ile | Gly |  |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |  |
|    | Ile | Thr | Val | Ile | Trp | Val | Ile | Ala | Val | Ala | Ser | Ser | Leu | Pro | Phe | Val |  |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Ile | Leu | Thr | Asp | Glu | Pro | Phe | Gln | Asn | Val | Ser | Leu | Ala |  |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 20 | Ala | Phe | Lys | Asp | Lys | Tyr | Val | Cys | Phe | Asp | Lys | Phe | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ser |  |
|    | 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |  |
|    | His | Arg | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Leu | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Gln | Tyr | Phe | Gly |  |
|    |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |  |
| 25 | Pro | Leu | Cys | Phe | Ile | Phe | Ile | Cys | Tyr | Phe | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Arg | Leu |  |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |  |
|    | Lys | Arg | Arg | Asn | Asn | Met | Met | Lys | Ile | Arg | Asp | Ser | Lys | Tyr | Arg | Ser |  |
|    |     |     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Ser | Glu | Thr | Lys | Arg | Ile | Asn | Val | Met | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ile | Val | Val | Ala |  |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 30 | Phe | Ala | Val | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro | Leu | Thr | Ile | Phe | Asn | Ile | Val | Phe | Asp |  |
|    | 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |  |
|    | Trp | Asn | His | Gln | Ile | Ile | Ala | Thr | Cys | Asn | His | Asn | Leu | Leu | Phe | Leu |  |
|    |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |
| 35 | Leu | Cys | His | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ser | Thr | Cys | Val | Asn | Pro | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Gly |  |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |
|    | Phe | Leu | Asn | Lys | Asn | Phe | Gln | Arg | Asp | Leu | Gln | Phe | Phe | Phe | Asn | Phe |  |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Cys | Asp | Phe | Arg | Ser | Arg | Asp | Gly | Arg | Thr | Thr | Arg | Leu |     |     |     |  |
|    |     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |  |

40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 334 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

45

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 128 -

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

|    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|    | Leu | Thr | Ser | Val | Val | Phe | Ile | Leu | Ile | Cys | Cys | Phe | Ile | Ile | Leu | Glu |  |
|    | 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |  |
| 5  | Asn | Ile | Phe | Val | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ile | Trp | Lys | Thr | Lys | Lys | Phe | His | Arg |  |
|    |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |  |
|    | Pro | Met | Tyr | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Gly | Asn | Ile | Ala | Leu | Ser | Asp | Leu | Ile | Ala |  |
|    |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |  |
|    | Gly | Val | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Asn | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Gly | Ala | Thr | Thr | Tyr |  |
|    |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |  |
| 10 | Lys | Leu | Thr | Pro | Ala | Gln | Trp | Phe | Leu | Arg | Glu | Gly | Ser | Met | Phe | Val |  |
|    | 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |  |
|    | Ala | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser | Val | Phe | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ile | Glu | Arg |  |
|    |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |  |
| 15 | Tyr | Ile | Thr | Met | Leu | Lys | Met | Leu | His | Asn | Gly | Ser | Asn | Asn | Phe | Arg |  |
|    |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |  |
|    | Leu | Phe | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ser | Ala | Cys | Trp | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ile | Leu | Gly |  |
|    |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Gly | Leu | Pro | Ile | Met | Gly | Trp | Asn | Cys | Ile | Ser | Ala | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys |  |
|    |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 20 | Ser | Thr | Val | Leu | Pro | Leu | Tyr | His | Lys | His | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Phe | Cys | Thr |  |
|    |     | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |  |
|    | Leu | Ile | Val | Phe | Thr | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ile | Val | Ile | Leu | Tyr | Cys |  |
|    |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |  |
| 25 | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Val | Arg | Thr | Arg | Ser | Arg | Arg | Leu | Thr | Phe | Arg |  |
|    |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |  |
|    | Lys | Asn | Ile | Ser | Lys | Ala | Ser | Arg | Ser | Ser | Glu | Asn | Val | Ala | Leu | Leu |  |
|    |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Lys | Thr | Val | Ile | Ile | Val | Leu | Ser | Val | Phe | Ile | Ala | Cys | Trp | Ala | Pro |  |
|    |     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 30 | Leu | Phe | Ile | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Asp | Val | Gly | Cys | Lys | Val | Lys | Thr | Cys |  |
|    |     | 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |  |
|    | Asp | Ile | Leu | Phe | Arg | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Val | Ile | Ala | Val | Ile | Asn |  |
|    |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |
| 35 | Ser | Gly | Thr | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Thr | Asn | Lys | Glu | Met | Arg |  |
|    |     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |
|    | Arg | Ala | Phe | Ile | Arg | Ile | Met | Cys | Cys | Lys | Cys | Pro | Ser | Gly | Asp | Ser |  |
|    |     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |
|    | Ala | Gly | Lys | Phe | Lys | Arg | Pro | Ile | Ile | Ala | Gly | Met | Glu | Phe | Ser | Arg |  |
|    |     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |  |
| 40 | Ser | Lys | Ser | Asp | Asn | Ser | Ser | His | Pro | Gln | Lys | Asp | Glu | Gly | Asp | Asn |  |
|    |     | 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |  |
|    | Pro | Glu | Thr | Ile | Met | Ser | Ser | Gly | Asn | Val | Asn | Ser | Ser | Ser |     |     |  |
|    |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- 45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 236 amino acids

- 129 -

(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:  
 Ile Thr Tyr Tyr Ile Leu Ile Gly Leu Cys Ala Val Val Gly Asn Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Leu Val Ile Trp Val Val Lys Leu Asn Arg Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr  
 20 25 30  
 10 Thr Phe Tyr Phe Ile Val Ser Ile Ala Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Val Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ile Pro Leu Ala Ile Ala Ser Ala Trp Arg Ser Arg Cys Thr Ser  
 50 55 60  
 15 Asn Cys Leu Phe Met Ser Cys Val Leu Leu Val Phe Thr His Ala Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Met Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Arg Val Lys  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Thr Val Arg Tyr Arg Thr Val Thr Thr Gln Arg Arg Ile Trp Leu  
 100 105 110  
 20 Phe Leu Gly Leu Cys Trp Leu Val Ser Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Pro  
 115 120 125  
 Trp Gly Trp Asn Arg Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Ser Gln Asn Ser Ser  
 130 135 140  
 25 Thr Leu Arg Glu Phe Lys Thr Pro Lys Ser Leu Phe Leu Val Leu Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Phe Ala Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Asn Phe Val Ser  
 165 170 175  
 Tyr Phe Asn Val Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Ser  
 180 185 190  
 30 His Ala Asn Ser Leu Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Cys Lys Lys Lys Phe Lys  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Thr Tyr Phe Val Ile Leu Arg Ala Cys Arg Leu Cys Gln Thr Ser  
 210 215 220  
 35 Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Asn Leu Glu Gln Thr Thr Glu  
 225 230 235

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

40 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:  
 Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Phe Ile Tyr Ser Trp Cys Leu Val Gly Leu Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Asn Ser Met Val Ile Tyr Val Ile Leu Arg Tyr Ala Ly- Met Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Thr Ala Thr Asn Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Ile Ala Ile Ala Asp Glu Leu

- 130 -

|    | 35   | 40 | 45 |
|----|--|----|----|
|    | Leu Val Pro Phe Leu Val Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg His Trp Pro Phe<br>50 55 60        |    |    |
| 5  | Gly Ala Leu Leu Cys Arg Leu Val Leu Ser Val Asp Ala Val Asn Met<br>65 70 75 80     |    |    |
|    | Phe Thr Ser Ile Tyr Cys Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Val<br>85 90 95        |    |    |
|    | Ala Val Val His Pro Ile Lys Ala Ala Arg Tyr Arg Arg Pro Thr Val<br>100 105 110     |    |    |
| 10 | Ala Lys Val Val Asn Leu Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ile<br>115 120 125     |    |    |
|    | Leu Pro Ile Trp Phe Ser Arg Thr Ala Ala Asn Ser Asp Gly Thr Val<br>130 135 140     |    |    |
| 15 | Ala Cys Asn Met Ile Trp Glu Pro Ala Gln Phe Trp Leu Val Gly Phe<br>145 150 155 160 |    |    |
|    | Val Leu Tyr Thr Phe Leu Met Phe Leu Leu Pro Val Gly Ala Ile Cys<br>165 170 175     |    |    |
|    | Leu Cys Tyr Val Leu Ile Ile Ala Lys Met Arg Met Val Ala Leu Lys<br>180 185 190     |    |    |
| 20 | Ala Gly Trp Gln Gln Arg Lys Arg Ser Glu Arg Lys Ile Thr Leu Val<br>195 200 205     |    |    |
|    | Met Met Val Val Met Val Phe Val Ile Cys Trp Phe Tyr Val Val Gln<br>210 215 220     |    |    |
| 25 | Leu Val Asn Val Phe Ala Glu Gln Asp Asp Ala Thr Val Ser Gln Leu<br>225 230 235 240 |    |    |
|    | Ser Val Ile Leu Gly Tyr Ala Asn Ser Cys Ala Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr<br>245 250 255     |    |    |
|    | Gly Phe Leu Ser Asp Asn Phe Lys Arg Ser Phe Gln Arg Ile Leu Cys<br>260 265 270     |    |    |
| 30 | Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Glu Pro Val Asp Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Ala<br>275 280 285     |    |    |
|    | Leu Lys Ser Arg Ala Tyr Ser Val Glu Asp Phe Gln Pro Glu Asn Leu<br>290 295 300     |    |    |
| 35 | Glu Ser Gly Gly Val Phe Arg Asn Cys Thr Cys Ala Ser Arg Ile Ser<br>305 310 315 320 |    |    |
|    | Thr Leu  |    |    |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

- 40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 298 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptid

45

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

Val Thr Asn Tyr Ile Phe Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Cys Gly Leu Val Gly  
1 5 10 15



- 131 -

Asn Gly Leu Val Leu Trp Phe Phe Gly Phe Ser Ile Lys Arg Thr Pro  
                     20                    25                    30  
 Phe Ser Ile Tyr Ile Tyr Phe Leu His Ile Ala Ser Ala Asp Gly Ile  
                     35                    40                    45  
 5 Tyr Leu Phe Ser Lys Ala Val Ile Ala Leu Leu Asn Met Gly Thr Phe  
                     50                    55                    60  
 Leu Gly Ser Phe Pro Asp Tyr Val Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Ile Val Gly  
                     65                    70                    75                    80  
 10 Leu Thr Phe Phe Ala Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Ser Ile Glu  
                     85                    90                    95  
 Arg Cys Val Ser Val Ile Phe Pro Met Trp Tyr Trp Arg Arg Arg Pro  
                     100                    105                    110  
 Lys Arg Leu Ser Ala Gly Val Cys Ala Leu Leu Trp Leu Leu Ser Phe  
                     115                    120                    125  
 15 Leu Val Thr Ser Ile His Asn Tyr Phe Cys Leu Leu Gly His Glu Ala  
                     130                    135                    140  
 Ser Gly Thr Ala Cys Leu Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu  
                     145                    150                    155                    160  
 20 Leu Phe Phe Leu Phe Cys Pro Ile Met Val Leu Pro Cys Ile Ala Leu  
                     165                    170                    175  
 Leu His Val Glu Cys Arg Ala Arg Arg Arg Gln Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu  
                     180                    185                    190  
 Asn His Val Val Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Val Phe Leu Val Ser Ser Ile  
                     195                    200                    205  
 25 Tyr Leu Gly Ile Asp Trp Phe Leu Phe Trp Val Phe Gln Ile Pro Ala  
                     210                    215                    220  
 Pro Phe Pro Glu Tyr Val Arg Asp Leu Cys Ile Cys Ile Asn Ser Ser  
                     225                    230                    235                    240  
 30 Ala Lys Pro Ile Val Tyr Phe Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp Lys Ser Gln Arg  
                     245                    250                    255  
 Leu Trp Glu Pro Leu Arg Val Val Phe Gln Arg Ala Leu Arg Asp Gly  
                     260                    265                    270  
 Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Ser Thr Pro Asn Thr Val Thr Met  
                     275                    280                    285  
 35 Glu Met Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Asn Ala Ser  
                     290                    295

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 40 (A) LENGTH: 299 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

45 Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Leu Asn Thr Phe Ile Ile Phe Val Gly Gly Pro  
     1                    5                    10                    15  
 Ala Ile Val Leu Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Thr Asn Arg Val Leu Gly Tyr

- 132 -

|     | 20  | 25  | 30  |
|-----|---|-----|-----|
|     | Ser Thr Pro Thr Ile Tyr Met Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ser Thr Asn Phe Leu |     |     |
|     | 35  | 40  | 45  |
| 5   | Thr Leu Thr Val Leu Pro Phe Ile Val Leu Ser Asn Gln Trp Leu Leu |     |     |
|     | 50  | 55  | 60  |
|     | Pro Ala Cys Tyr Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Phe Leu Ser Val Ile Tyr Tyr |     |     |
|     | 65  | 70  | 75  |
|     | Ser Ser Cys Thr Val Gly Phe Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp |     |     |
|     |   | 85  | 90  |
| 10  | Arg Tyr Arg Val Leu His Lys Arg Thr Tyr Ala Arg Gln Ser Tyr Arg |     |     |
|     |   | 100 | 105 |
|     | Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp Leu Ala Gly Leu Ile Phe Ser Val Pro Ala |     |     |
|     |   | 115 | 120 |
| 15  | Ala Val Tyr Thr Thr Val Val Met His His Asp Ala Asn Asp Thr Asn |     |     |
|     |   | 130 | 135 |
|     | Asn Thr Asn Gly His Ala Thr Cys Val Leu Tyr Phe Val Ala Glu Glu |     |     |
|     |   | 145 | 150 |
|     | Val His Thr Val Leu Leu Ser Trp Lys Val Leu Leu Thr Met Val Trp |     |     |
|     |   | 165 | 170 |
| 20  | Gly Ala Ala Pro Val Ile Leu Phe Tyr Ala Phe Phe Tyr Ser Thr Val |     |     |
|     |   | 180 | 185 |
|     | Gln Arg Thr Ser Gln Lys Gln Arg Ser Arg Thr Leu Thr Phe Val Ser |     |     |
|     |   | 195 | 200 |
| 25  | Val Leu Leu Ile Ser Phe Val Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro Tyr Val Ser Leu |     |     |
|     |   | 210 | 215 |
|     | Met Ile Phe Asn Ser Tyr Ala Thr Thr Ala Trp Pro Met Cys Glu His |     |     |
|     |   | 225 | 230 |
|     | Leu Thr Leu Arg Arg Thr Ile Gly Thr Leu Ala Arg Val Val Pro His |     |     |
|     |   | 245 | 250 |
| 30  | Leu His Cys Leu Ile Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Cys His Asp |     |     |
|     |   | 260 | 265 |
|     | Phe Leu Gln Arg Met Arg Gln Cys Phe Arg Gly Gln Leu Ile Asp Arg |     |     |
|     |   | 275 | 280 |
| 35  | Ala Phe Leu Arg Ser Gln Gln Asn Gln Arg Ala                     |     |     |
|     |   | 290 | 295 |
| (2) | INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:                                   |     |     |
|     | (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:                                   |     |     |
|     | (A) LENGTH: 283 amino acids                                     |     |     |
|     | (B) TYPE: amino acid  |     |     |
| 40  | (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  |     |     |
|     | (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  |     |     |
|     | (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide                                     |     |     |
|     | (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:                        |     |     |
| 45  | Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Met Ile Val Gly Thr Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Thr |     |     |
|     | 1   | 5   | 10  |
|     | Thr Ile Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Arg Lys Lys Lys Ser Pro Ser Asp Thr Tyr |     |     |
|     |   | 20  | 25  |
|     |   |     | 30  |

- 133 -

Ile Cys Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Ile Val Val Gly Leu Pro  
 35 40 45

Phe Phe Leu Glu Tyr Ala Lys His His Pro Lys Leu Ser Arg Glu Val  
 50 55 60

5 Val Cys Ser Gly Leu Asn Ala Cys Phe Tyr Ile Cys Leu Phe Ala Gly  
 65 70 75 80

Val Cys Phe Leu Ile Asn Leu Ser Met Asp Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Val  
 85 90 95

10 Trp Gly Val Glu Leu Asn Arg Val Arg Asn Asn Lys Arg Ala Thr Cys  
 100 105 110

Trp Val Val Ile Phe Trp Ile Ile Ala Val Leu Met Gly Met Pro His  
 115 120 125

Tyr Ile Met Tyr Ser His Thr Asn Asn Glu Cys Val Gly Trp Phe Ala  
 130 135 140

15 Asn Glu Thr Ser Cys Trp Phe Pro Val Phe Leu Asn Thr Ly Val Asn  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Cys Gly Tyr Leu Ala Pro Ile Ala Leu Met Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Arg  
 165 170 175

20 Met Val Arg Phe Ile Ile Asn Tyr Val Gly Lys Trp Phe Met Gln Thr  
 180 185 190

Leu His Val Leu Leu Val Val Val Val Ser Phe Ala Ser Phe Trp Phe  
 195 200 205

Pro Phe Asn Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Glu Ser Ile Arg Leu Ile Ala Gly  
 210 215 220

25 Val Tyr Asn Asp Thr Leu Gln Asn Val Ile Ile Phe Cys Leu Tyr Val  
 225 230 235 240

Gly Gln Phe Ile Ala Tyr Val Arg Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Gly Ile Tyr  
 245 250 255

30 Ile Leu Val Cys Thr Trp Phe Leu Arg Val Phe Ala Cys Cys Cys Val  
 260 265 270

Lys Gln Glu Ile Pro Tyr Gln Asp Ile Asp Ile  
 275 280

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 295 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 40 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:  
 Pro Val Thr Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Val Phe Leu Phe Gly Ser Ile  
 1 5 10 15

---

Gly Asn Phe Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr Trp Arg Arg Arg Ile Gln  
 20 25 30

45 Cys Ser Gly Asp Val Tyr Phe Ile Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Leu Leu  
 35 40 45

Phe Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Met Gln Tyr Leu Leu Asp His Asn

- 134 -

|    | 50  | 55      | 60      |
|----|---|---------|---------|
|    | Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Pro Cys Thr Leu Leu Thr Ala Cys Phe Tyr |         |         |
|    | 65  | 70      | 75 80   |
| 5  | Val Ala Ile Thr Ala Ser Leu Cys Phe Ile Thr Glu Ile Ala Leu Ile |         |         |
|    |   | 85 90   | 95      |
|    | Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Ile Val Tyr Met Arg Tyr Arg Pro Val Lys Ile |         |         |
|    |   | 100 105 | 110     |
|    | Gln Ala Cys Leu Phe Ser Ile Phe Trp Trp Ile Phe Ala Val Ile Ile |         |         |
|    |   | 115 120 | 125     |
| 10 | Ala Ile Pro His Phe Met Val Val Ile Thr Lys Lys Asp Asn Gln Cys |         |         |
|    |   | 130 135 | 140     |
|    | Met Thr Asp Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Pro Ile Ile Leu Asn |         |         |
|    |   | 145 150 | 155 160 |
| 15 | Val Glu Leu Met Leu Gly Ala Phe Val Ile Pro Leu Ser Val Ile Ser |         |         |
|    |   | 165 170 | 175     |
|    | Tyr Cys Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Ser Arg Ile Val Ala Val Ser Gln Ser Arg |         |         |
|    |   | 180 185 | 190     |
|    | His Lys Gly Arg Ile Val Arg Val Leu Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Phe Ile |         |         |
|    |   | 195 200 | 205     |
| 20 | Ile Phe Trp Leu Pro Tyr His Leu Thr Leu Phe Val Asp Thr Ile Ile |         |         |
|    |   | 210 215 | 220     |
|    | Lys Leu Leu Lys Trp Ile Ser Ser Ser Cys Glu Phe Glu Arg Ser Leu |         |         |
|    |   | 225 230 | 235 240 |
| 25 | Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Leu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ala Phe Cys His Cys Cys |         |         |
|    |   | 245 250 | 255     |
|    | Leu Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Val Phe Val Ile Gly Thr Lys Phe Arg Lys |         |         |
|    |   | 260 265 | 270     |
|    | Asn Tyr Thr Val Cys Trp Pro Ser Phe Ala Ser Asp Ser Phe Pro Ala |         |         |
|    |   | 275 280 | 285     |
| 30 | Met Tyr Pro Gly Thr Arg Ala                                     |         |         |
|    |   | 290 295 |         |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 35 (A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

40 Asp Asp Asp Asp Asn Ile Trp Ser Ile Phe Asp Trp Ile Gly Tyr Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asn Ser Ile Ser Met Val Ile Tyr Thr Leu Phe Lys Lys Lys Lys  
 20 25 30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 45 (A) LENGTH: 34 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 135 -

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:  
5    Asp Asp Asp Asp Asn Ile Trp Asn Ile Phe Ser Thr Ile Gly Tyr Leu  
      1            5            10            15  
      Asn Ser Ile Ser Pro Val Ser Val Ile Met His Ile Tyr Gly Lys Lys  
          20            25            30  
      Lys Lys
- 10    (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:  
      (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
          (A) LENGTH: 29 amino acids  
          (B) TYPE: amino acid  
          (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
15        (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:  
      Asp Asp Asp Asp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Asp Thr Leu Val Thr Phe Ala  
          1            5            10            15  
20        Ile Asn Pro Val Tyr Ile Thr Val Phe Lys Lys Lys Lys  
          20            25
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:  
      (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
25        (A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids  
          (B) TYPE: amino acid  
          (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
          (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:  
30        Asp Asp Asp Asp Asn Ala Trp Ser Ala Phe Asp Trp Ala Leu Tyr Leu  
          1            5            10            15  
      Asn Ser Ile Ser Met Ala Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Ala Lys Lys Lys Lys  
          20            25            30
- 35        (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:  
      (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
          (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
          (B) TYPE: amino acid  
          (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
40        (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:  
      Leu Phe Ser Phe Ile Thr Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn  
          1            5            10            15  
45        Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe  
          20
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:  
      (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
50        (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
          (B) TYPE: amino acid  
          (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
          (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:  
55        Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Ser Ser Ser Val Val Phe Phe Ala Pro Ser Leu Ala  
          1            5            10            15  
      Ile Met Val Ile Thr Tyr Thr  
          20

- 136 -

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:
- Ile Trp Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Met Ser Thr Ser Ser Ile Leu His Asn  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Cys Val Ile Ser Phe  
 20
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:
- Ile Trp Ser Ile Phe Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Val Gly Tyr Ala Asn His  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Leu Ala Ile Met Cys Pro Ile Val Ile Tyr Thr Val  
 20 25 30
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 29 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:
- Ile Phe Thr Ile Phe Ser Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Gly Tyr Ala Asn His  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Ala Ala Ile Met Pro Ile Val Ile Tyr Ser Val  
 20 25
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:
- Lys Asn Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Val Ile Ile Ile Asn Ser Ile Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Asn Val Val Thr Ala Val Ser  
 20
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:
- Tyr Phe Leu Met Ser Leu Ala Val Thr Asp Leu Val Val Ser Phe Val  
 1 5 10 15

- 137 -

Met Pro Val Ser Ala Leu  
20

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 5 (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:  
 Ala Ile Thr Lys Ile Ala Ile Thr Trp Ala Ile Ser Gly Val Ser Val  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Phe Ile Pro Val Trp Gly  
20

- 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 20 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:  
 Leu Gly Ile Ile Phe Gly Thr Phe Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe  
 1 5 10 15

25 Ile Thr Asn Leu Val Ser Pro Ile  
20

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 30 (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:  
 35 Ile Trp Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Met  
 1 5 10 15

His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu  
20

- 40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 45 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:  
 Gly Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Ser Thr Leu Val Thr Phe Tyr Ile Pro Ser Val  
 1 5 10 15

50 Ile Met Val Ile Thr Tyr Gly  
20

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 55 (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

- 138 -

Leu Leu Asn Phe Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn  
1 5 10 15

Pro Val Ile Tyr Thr Leu Phe  
20



- 141 -

22. The method of claim 21, wherein said psychotic disorder is a schizophrenia.

23. The method of claim 20, wherein said composition is administered to provide said polypeptide, fragment or consensus peptide thereof, in an amount ranging from about 0.01  $\mu$ g to 100 mg/kg per day.

24. The method of claim 23, wherein said composition is administered to provide said polypeptide, fragment or consensus peptide thereof, in an amount ranging from about 10 $\mu$ g to 10 mg/kg per day.

25. The method of claim 20, wherein said administering is by oral, mucosal, intravenous, intramuscular or parenteral administration.

26. A method for producing a polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said polypeptide is a recombinant polypeptide obtained from a recombinant host which expresses a heterologous nucleic acid encoding said polypeptide, comprising the steps of:

(A) providing a host comprising a recombinant nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide according to claim 1 in expressible form;

(B) culturing said host under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed in recoverable amounts; and

(C) recovering said polypeptide produced by said host.

27. The method of claim 26, further comprising:

(D) purifying said polypeptide.

28. The method of claim 26, wherein said host is a bacteria or a eukaryotic cell.

29. The method of claim 28, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a mammalian cell, an insect cell or a yeast cell.

30. A method for producing a polypeptide according to claim 1, comprising:

(A) chemically synthesizing a polypeptide according to claim 1 in recoverable amounts; and

(B) recovering said polypeptide.

- 142 -

31. A method for isolating a G-protein coupled receptor, fragment or consensus sequence thereof, or a protein that binds the G-protein coupled receptor, comprising

5 (A) providing a bound support, said support being bound to a polypeptide according to claim 1, or an antibody, anti-idiotypic antibody, or a fragment thereof;

10 (B) contacting a sample containing said G-protein coupled receptor or said protein that binds a G-protein coupled receptor to said bound support, such that said receptor or protein is reversibly bound to said bound support; and

15 (C) recovering said receptor or protein that is attached to the bound support by dissociating the receptor or protein under conditions that cause elution or dissociation of the receptor or protein from said bound support.

32. A method according to claim 31, wherein said GPR is a dopamine receptor.

20 33. An antibody, anti-idiotypic antibody or a fragment of said antibody or anti-idiotypic antibody, that specifically displays an epitope of a G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide, according to claim 1.

25 34. A recombinant nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide according to claim 1.

35. A vector comprising a nucleic acid according to claim 34.

36. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of claim 34.

30 37. A host cell according to claim 36, wherein said host cell is selected from a mammalian cell, a yeast cell, a bird cell or an insect cell.

38. A host cell according to claim 36, wherein, when said nucleic acid is expressed as said receptor polypeptide in said host cell, a receptor binding molecule comprising said env binding domain  
35 binds to said receptor polypeptide.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. A G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide, consisting essentially of an amino acid sequence of 15 to 40 amino acids substantially corresponding to a fragment or consensus peptide of a transmembrane domain of a G-protein coupled receptor, wherein said polypeptide has a GPR-related biological activity selected from binding a GPR ligand or modulating GPR ligand binding to a GPR.
2. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said polypeptide is selected from a synthetic polypeptide, a recombinant polypeptide or a purified polypeptide.
3. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said G-protein coupled receptor is a receptor selected from a cAMP receptor, an adenosine receptor, a  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor, a muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, an  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor, a serotonin receptor, a histamine H2 receptor, a thrombin receptor, a kinin receptor, a follicle stimulating hormone receptor, an opsin, a rhodopsin, an odorant receptor, a cytomegalovirus receptor, or a *mas* oncogene GPR.
4. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said transmembrane domain is selected from at least one of transmembrane domain TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 or TM7.
5. A polypeptide according to claim 3, wherein said transmembrane domain is a D<sub>2</sub> receptor transmembrane segment III or segment V.
6. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has the amino acid sequence of Fig. 2 (SEQ ID NO:2 ).
7. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has the amino acid sequence of Fig. 3 (SEQ ID NO:3).
8. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from one of SEQ ID NOS:80-95.
9. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS:96-348.
10. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:96-225.

- 140 -

11. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:226-289.

12. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said  
5 polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:290-297.

13. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:298-324.

10 14. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:325-338.

15 15. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:339-348.

16. A polypeptide according to claim 3, wherein said transmembrane domain is a dopamine receptor transmembrane domain selected from the group consisting of a D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>4</sub> or D<sub>5</sub> transmembrane domain.

20 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide according to claim 1, or a pharmaceutically acceptable ester, ether, sulfate, carbonate, glucuronide or salt thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

25 18. A composition according to claim 16, wherein said transmembrane domain is D<sub>2</sub> receptor transmembrane segment III or segment V.

30 19. A composition according to claim 18, further comprising a drug selected from a phenothiazine derivative, a thioxanthine derivative, a butyrophenone derivative, a dihydroindolone, a dibenzoxazepine derivative and an atypical neuroleptic.

35 20. A method for treating a subject suffering from a pathology related to an abnormality of a G-protein coupled receptor, comprising administering to said subject a therapeutically effective amount of composition according to claim 16.

21. The method of claim 20, wherein said pathology is a psychotic disorder.

- 143 -

39. A host cell according to claim 37, wherein said host cell is a mammalian cell selected from a human cell, a primate cell or a rodent cell.

40. A method for isolating a protein that binds a  
5 G-protein coupled receptor, comprising

(A) providing a bound support, said support being bound to a polypeptide according to claim 1, or anti-idiotypic antibody thereto;

10 (B) contacting a sample containing said protein that binds a G-protein coupled receptor to said bound support, such that said protein is reversibly bound to said bound support; and

15 (C) recovering said protein that is attached to the bound support by dissociating the receptor or protein under conditions that cause elution or dissociation of the protein from said bound support.

41. A method according to claim 40, wherein said GPR is a dopamine receptor.

---

1/14

LSLLLSLLSLLLSLLSLLLSLYYY

FIGURE 1

2/14



DDIFVTLDVLFSTAS<sup>==</sup>ILNLSAISLKKK

FIGURE 2

---

3/14

DEC 19 1993

DY AIFVLYASAWLSFNC PFIVTLNIK

FIGURE 3



KAVVYSSIVS<sup>==</sup>FYVFID

FIGURE 4

---

5/14

DCDVVFVVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVGK

FIGURE 5

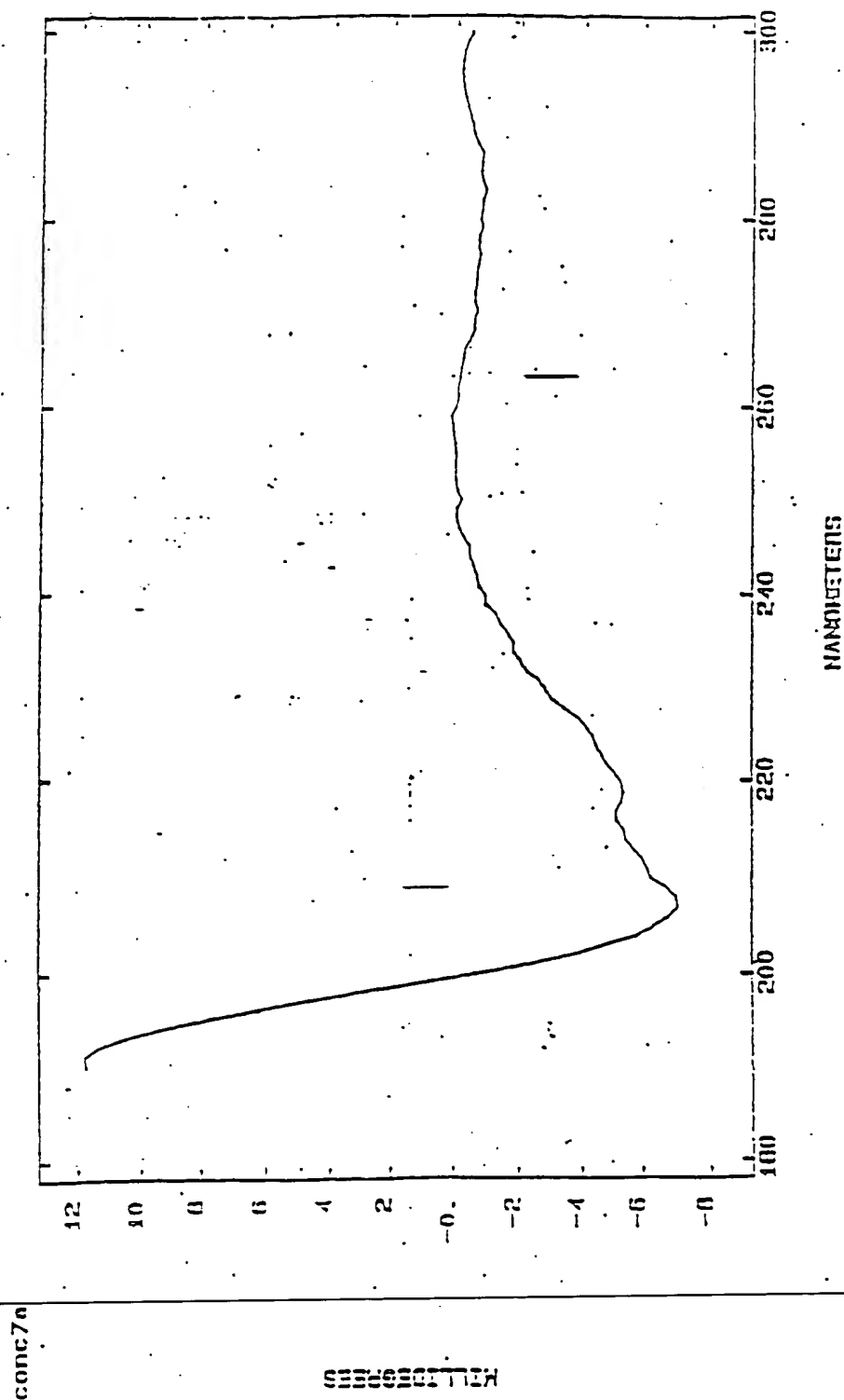


FIG. 6

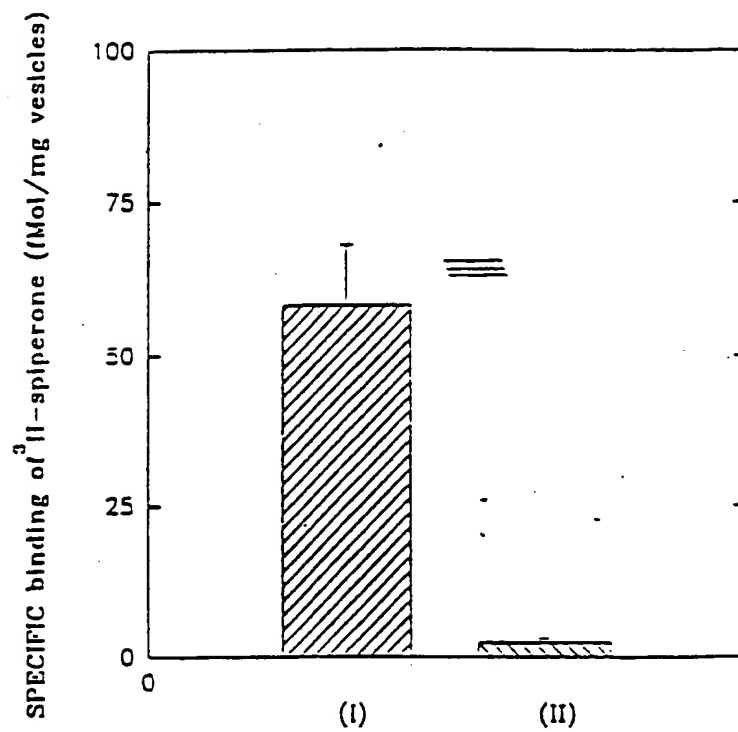


FIGURE 7

1. Dictyostelium cAMP receptor (Klein et al., 1988)
2. Dog adenosine A1 receptor (RDCS) (Libert et al., 1989b)
3. Dog adenosine A1 receptor (RDC7) (Libert et al., 1989b)
4. Human  $\alpha 1$  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
5. Human  $\alpha 2$  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
6. Human  $\alpha 3$  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
7. Human  $\alpha 4$  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
8. Human  $\alpha 5$  muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Bonner et al., 1988)
9. Human beta 1 adrenergic receptor (Friedle et al., 1987)
10. Human beta 2 adrenergic receptor (Nobilka et al., 1987a)
11. Human beta 3 adrenergic receptor (Esposito et al., 1989)
12. Cow alpha 1 adrenergic receptor (Schwinn et al., 1990)
13. Rat alpha 1B adrenergic receptor (Volz, et al., 1990)
14. Human alpha 2 C1 adrenergic receptor (Rogan et al., 1988)
15. Human alpha 2 C2 adrenergic receptor (Lomasney et al., 1990)
16. Human alpha 2 C10 adrenergic receptor (Nobilka et al., 1987c)
17. Rat alpha 2 adrenergic receptor R20 (Lanier et al., 1991)
18. Drosophila octopamine receptor (Arakawa et al., 1990)
19. Human dopamine D1 receptor (Dorsey et al., 1990)
20. Human dopamine D5 receptor (Sunahara et al., 1991)
21. Human dopamine D2 receptor (Grandy et al., 1989)
22. Human dopamine D3 receptor (Giras et al., 1990)
23. Human dopamine D4 receptor (Van Tol et al., 1991)
24. Human serotonin 1d receptor (RDC4) (Nobilka and Maccall, 1991)
25. Human serotonin 1a receptor (Nobilka et al., 1987b)
26. Rat serotonin 1c receptor (Julius et al., 1988)
27. Rat serotonin 2 receptor (Julius et al., 1990)
28. Human histamine H2 receptor (Gantz et al., 1991)
29. Human N-formyl peptide receptor (Bouley et al., 1990)
30. Human C5a anaphylatoxin receptor (Garard and Garard, 1991)
31. Human thrombin receptor (Fu et al., 1991)
32. Human thromboxane A2 receptor (Miyata et al., 1991)
33. Human IL-6 receptor (Barry and Tiffney, 1991)
34. Guinea-pig platelet-activating factor receptor (Honda et al., 1991)
35. Cow endothelin 1 receptor (Arai et al., 1990)
36. Rat non-isopeptide selective endothelin receptor (Sakurai et al., 1990)
37. Mouse bombesin/gastrin releasing peptide receptor (Spindel et al., 1991)
38. Rat neuropeptide B releasing bombesin receptor (Mada et al., 1991)
39. Human vasoactive intestinal peptide (Srinivasan et al., 1991)
40. Rat bombesin receptor (Tanaka et al., 1990)
41. Rat bradykinin receptor (Meffrich et al., 1991)
42. Mouse thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor (Straub et al., 1990)
43. Human neurexin A (SK) receptor (Garard et al., 1990)
44. Rat substance P receptor (Yasuda et al., 1990)
45. Rat neuropeptide K receptor (Shigemoto et al., 1990)
46. Bovine adrenal angiotensin II type-1 receptor (Sasaki et al., 1991)
47. Human nas encyone (angiotensin) receptor (Young et al., 1986)
48. Human lutropin-choriogonadotropin receptor (Frazier et al., 1990)
49. Human thyrotropin receptor (Libert et al., 1989a)
50. Human follicle stimulating hormone receptor (Pinnacch et al., 1991)
51. Human rhodopsin (Methans and DeGroot, 1984)
52. Human green opsin (Methans et al., 1986)
53. Human red opsin (Methans et al., 1986)
54. Human blue opsin (Methans et al., 1986)
55. Odorant receptor F3 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
56. Odorant receptor F3 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
57. Odorant receptor F6 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
58. Odorant receptor F12 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
59. Odorant receptor I3 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
60. Odorant receptor I7 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
61. Odorant receptor I8 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
62. Odorant receptor I9 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
63. Odorant receptor I14 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
64. Odorant receptor I15 (Duck and Anol, 1991)
65. Human cannabinoid receptor (Matsuda et al., 1990)
66. Mouse glucocorticoid-induced receptor (Marrigan et al., 1991)
67. Rat FMR (Eva et al., 1990)
68. Human endothelial cell GPR (Gila and Mucic, 1990)
69. Rat taste G-protein coupled receptor 1 (Meyerhof et al., 1991a)
70. Rat RGM-7 (Meyerhof, DNA and Cell Biology, in press, 1991b)
71. Human thoracic aorta GPR (Rosa et al., 1990)
72. Cytomegalovirus (Human) GPR, US33 (Choo et al., 1990)
73. Cytomegalovirus (Human) GPR, US27 (Choo et al., 1990)
74. Cytomegalovirus (Human) GPR, US28 (Choo et al., 1990)

FIGURE 8A



FIGURE 8C





FIGURE 8E

13/14

6

|    |                                      |                      |              |
|----|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1  | -----KXKLTCTKX                       | LENTTITVLCATVAVNRVNC | NYPPALNTLNTT |
| 2  | -----KXVAAKX                         | LATVGLFALCPLNINOTTT  | CTSSKAPD     |
| 3  | -----KXVAAKX                         | LATVGLFALCPLNINOTTT  | CTSSKAPD     |
| 4  | (83)-----KXKXPRKXGLAKRXTSLVKKXAAKT   | LSAFLATITLWPTNDWLVST | CCCVTC       |
| 5  | (310)-----KXKXPRKXGLAKRXTSLVKKXAAKT  | LSAFLATITLWPTNDWLVST | CCCVTC       |
| 6  | (266)-----KXKXPRKXGLAKRXTSLVKKXAAKT  | LSAFLATITLWPTNDWLVST | CCCVTC       |
| 7  | (113)-----KXKXPRKXGLAKRXTSLVKKXAAKT  | LSAFLATITLWPTNDWLVST | CCCVTC       |
| 8  | (155)-----KXKXPRKXGLAKRXTSLVKKXAAKT  | LSAFLATITLWPTNDWLVST | CCCVTC       |
| 9  | -----AAXAAZAPLANGAGORRPSRVALREOKALKT | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 10 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 11 | -----VPACTAPARLPPIRENRALCT           | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 12 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 13 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 14 | (77)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 15 | (106)-----KXKXKALKT                  | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 16 | (84)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 17 | (84)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 18 | (167)-----KXKXKALKT                  | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 19 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 20 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 21 | (91)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 22 | (47)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 23 | (29)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 24 | (10)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 25 | (57)-----KXKXKALKT                   | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 26 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 27 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 28 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 29 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 30 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 31 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 32 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 33 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 34 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 35 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 36 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 37 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 38 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 39 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 40 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 41 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 42 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 43 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 44 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 45 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 46 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 47 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 48 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 49 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 50 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 51 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 52 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 53 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 54 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 55 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 56 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 57 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 58 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 59 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 60 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 61 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 62 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 63 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 64 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 65 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 66 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 67 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 68 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 69 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 70 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 71 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 72 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 73 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |
| 74 | -----KXKXKALKT                       | LETDCVTLGALPTTANWVST | CCCVTC       |

FIGURE 8F

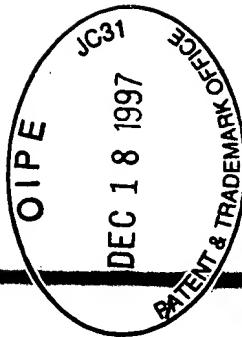
1 SVSNGTAAVTTIYNPUN-RFT  
 2 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 3 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 4 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 5 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 6 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 7 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 8 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 9 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 10 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 11 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 12 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 13 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 14 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 15 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 16 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 17 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 18 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 19 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 20 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 21 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 22 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 23 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 24 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 25 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 26 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 27 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 28 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 29 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 30 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 31 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 32 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 33 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 34 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 35 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 36 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 37 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 38 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 39 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 40 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 41 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 42 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 43 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 44 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 45 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 46 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 47 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 48 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 49 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 50 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 51 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 52 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 53 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 54 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 55 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 56 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 57 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 58 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 59 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 60 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 61 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 62 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 63 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 64 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 65 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 66 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 67 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 68 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 69 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 70 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 71 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 72 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 73 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR  
 74 DXTLTVLHGNVNPFTI-YATR

FIGURE 8G

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. application No.

PCT/US93/08528

**A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER**

IPC(5) : C07K 7/00, 15/06; C12N 15/12

US CL : 435/69.1; 514/12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; 530/387.9

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

**B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 435/69.1; 514/12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; 530/387.9

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

APS, STN/MEDLINE

search terms: G protein coupled, receptor#, fragment#

**C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT**

| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages  | Relevant to claim No. |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|
| A         | NATURE, Vol. 336, issued 22 December 1988, J. R. Bunzow et.al., "Cloning and expression of a rat D2 dopamine receptor cDNA", pages 783-787. See entire document.  | 1-41                  |
| A         | Biochemistry, Vol. 26, No. 10, issued 19 May 1987, H. G. Dohlman et.al., "A Family of Receptors Coupled to Guanine Nucleotide Regulatory Proteins", pages 2657-2664. See entire document.                 | 1-41                  |
| A         | BIO/TECHNOLOGY, Vol. 7, issued September 1989, S. Marullo et.al., "EXPRESSION OF HUMAN B1 AND B2 ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN E. COLI AS A NEW TOOL FOR LIGAND SCREENING", pages 923-927. See entire document. | 1-41                  |



Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.



See patent family annex.

|  |     |  |
|--|-----|--|
| * Special categories of cited documents: | * T | later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principles or theory underlying the invention   |
| * A                                      |     | document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be part of particular relevance  |
| * E                                      |     | earlier document published on or after the international filing date   |
| * L                                      |     | document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)  |
| * O                                      |     | document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means   |
| * P                                      |     | document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed   |
|  | * X | document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone   |
|  | * Y | document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art |
|  | * A | document member of the same patent family  |

Date of the actual completion of the international search

25 October 1993

Date of mailing of the international search report

DEC 02 1993

Name and mailing address of the ISA/US  
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks  
Box PCT  
Washington, D.C. 20231

Facsimile N. NOT APPLICABLE

Authorized officer

JOHN D. ULM

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196